



كمنترين قنديقن
نكارا بروني دارالسلام

قراغكان قنديقن نكارا بروني دارالسلام

2013

EDUCATION STATISTICS

BRUNEI

DARUSSALAM



DEPARTMENT OF PLANNING, DEVELOPMENT & RESEARCH
MINISTRY OF EDUCATION
BRUNEI DARUSSALAM

PREFACE

The 2013 Education Statistics Brunei Darussalam is a yearly publication by the Department of Planning, Development and Research, Ministry of Education, Brunei Darussalam. It provides statistical information which serves as indicators of the status and trend of the Brunei Darussalam's education system.

The information includes enrolment of students according to levels of schooling, age, gender, courses, electives; number of teachers by age, gender, length of services, qualification including terms of services; and number of schools based on the result of data gathered throughout 2013.

It is also hoped that successful publication of this book will provide useful information for educational planning and directions as well as meet the needs of other users and requirement of various international statistical agencies such as UNESCO Institute of Statistics (UIS), Islamic Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization (ISESCO), Commonwealth and Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD).

This book is divided into four parts:

Part 1 covers all the Pre-Primary, Primary, Secondary and Sixth Form level;

Part 2 covers all the Vocational/Technical and Higher Education level;

Part 3 views the Education Statistical Series; and

Part 4 presents the lists of all schools by District in Brunei Darussalam.

Part 1 and Part 2 are further divided into two sections:

Section 1 contains the statistics summary; and

Section 2 provides the education statistics by Ministry/Sector and Level.

The Department would like to thank all government and private schools, colleges and institutions including the various ministries, for their continuous support and cooperation in providing the relevant data. The Department would also like to acknowledge everyone who has contributed directly or indirectly to the successful production of this publication.

**EDUCATION DATA MANAGEMENT SECTION
DEPARTMENT OF PLANNING, RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT
MINISTRY OF EDUCATION
BRUNEI DARUSSALAM**
www.moe.gov.bn

September 2014

CONTENT

Preface	i
Content	ii - xi
Introductory Remarks	xii
List of Acronyms	xiii
Overview of the Education System	xiv - xvii
SPN21 Education System Structure	xviii
Brunei General Information	xix
Number of Schools, Teachers and Students in All Districts	xx

Part 1 : Statistics on Pre-primary, Primary, Secondary and Sixth Form Level

Section 1 : Education Statistics Summary

1.1	Number of Schools by Level and Ministry/Sector	5
	<i>Figure 1.1a</i> Number of Schools by Level	5
	<i>Figure 1.1b</i> Number of Schools by Ministry/Sector	5
1.2	Number of Teachers by Level and Ministry/Sector	6
	<i>Figure 1.2a</i> Number of Teachers by Level	6
	<i>Figure 1.2b</i> Number of Teachers by Ministry/Sector	6
1.3	Enrolment by Level and Ministry/Sector	7
	<i>Figure 1.3a</i> Enrolment by Level	7
	<i>Figure 1.3b</i> Enrolment by Ministry/Sector	7
1.4	Number of Classes, Enrolment and Teachers by Level	8
	<i>Figure 1.4a</i> Enrolment by Gender and Level	9
	<i>Figure 1.4b</i> Number of Teachers by Gender and Level	9
1.5	Number of Classes and Enrolment by Level and Sector	10
	<i>Figure 1.5</i> Enrolment by Level and Sector	11

1.6	Number of Teachers by Level and Sector	12
	<i>Figure 1.6 Number of Teachers by Level and Sector</i>	12
1.7	Number of Classes, New and Repeaters by Level	13
	<i>Figure 1.7 Number of New and Repeaters by Level</i>	14
1.8	Pre-Primary and Primary Enrolment by Age and Level	15
	<i>Figure 1.8a Pre-Primary Enrolment by Age and Level</i>	16
	<i>Figure 1.8b Primary Enrolment by Age and Level</i>	16
	<i>Figure 1.8c Pre-Primary Enrolment by Age and Gender</i>	17
	<i>Figure 1.8d Primary Enrolment by Age and Gender</i>	17
1.9	Secondary Enrolment by Age and Level	18
	<i>Figure 1.9 Secondary Enrolment by Age and Gender</i>	18
1.10	Sixth Form Enrolment by Age and Level	19
	<i>Figure 1.10 Sixth Form Enrolment by Age and Gender</i>	19
1.11	Pre-Primary and Primary Enrolment by Race and Level	20
1.12	Secondary Enrolment by Race and Level	21
1.13	Sixth Form Enrolment by Race and Level	21
1.14	Teachers' Academic Qualification and Terms of Service by Level	22
1.15	Teachers' Age Group by Level	23
1.16	Enrolment, Number of Classes and Students-Class Ratio by Level	24
1.17	Number of Teachers, Number of Classes and Teacher-Class Ratio by Level	25
1.18	Enrolment, Number of Teachers and Student-Teacher Ratio by Level	25
1.19	Enrolment, Number of Teachers and Student-Teacher Ratio by Level and Sector	26
1.20	Number of Teachers, Number of Classes and Teacher-Class Ratio by Level and Sector	27
1.21	Enrolment, Number of Classes and Students-Class Ratio by Level and Sector	28

Section 2 : Education Statistics by Ministry and Level

2.1 Ministry of Education

2.1.1	Number of Schools by Level and District	33
2.1.2	Number of Teachers by Level and District	33
2.1.3	Enrolment by Level and District	33
2.1.4	Number of Classes, Enrolment and Number of Teachers by Level	34
2.1.5	Enrolment by Level and District	
2.1.5.1	Pre-Primary and Primary	35
2.1.5.2	Secondary	36
2.1.5.3	Sixth Form	36
2.1.6	Number of Classes, New and Repeaters	
2.1.6.1	Pre-Primary and Primary	37
2.1.6.2	Secondary	38
2.1.6.3	Sixth Form	38
2.1.7	Enrolment by Age and Level	
2.1.7.1	Pre-Primary and Primary	39
2.1.7.2	Secondary	40
2.1.7.3	Sixth Form	41
2.1.8	Enrolment by Race and Level	
2.1.8.1	Pre-Primary and Primary	42
2.1.8.2	Secondary	43
2.1.8.3	Sixth Form	44
2.1.9	Teachers' Academic Qualification and Terms of Service by Level	45
2.1.10	Teachers' Age Group by Level	46

2.2 Ministry of Religious Affairs

2.2.1	Number of Schools by Level and District	49
-------	---	----

2.2.2	Number of Teachers by Level and District	49
2.2.3	Enrolment by Level and District	49
2.2.4	Number of Classes, Enrolment and Number of Teachers by Level	50
2.2.5	Enrolment by Level and District	
2.2.5.1	Primary	51
2.2.5.2	Secondary	51
2.2.5.3	Sixth Form	51
2.2.6	Number of Classes, New and Repeaters by Level	52
2.2.7	Enrolment by Age and Level	
2.2.7.1	Primary	53
2.2.7.2	Secondary	53
2.2.7.3	Sixth Form	53
2.2.8	Enrolment by Race and Level	54
2.2.9	Teachers' Academic Qualification and Terms of Service by Level	55
2.2.10	Teachers' Age Group by Level	56

2.3 Private Schools

2.3.1	Number of Schools by Level and District	59
2.3.2	Number of Teachers by Level and District	59
2.3.3	Enrolment by Level and District	59
2.3.4	Number of Classes, Enrolment and Number of Teachers by Level	60
2.3.5	Enrolment by Level and District	
2.3.5.1	Pre-Primary	61
2.3.5.2	Primary	61
2.3.5.3	Secondary	62
2.3.5.4	Sixth Form	62
2.3.6	Number of Classes, New and Repeaters by Level	63

2.3.7	Enrolment by Age and Level	
2.3.7.1	Pre-Primary and Primary	64
2.3.7.2	Secondary	65
2.3.7.3	Sixth Form	65
2.3.8	Enrolment by Race and Level	
2.3.8.1	Pre-Primary and Primary	66
2.3.8.2	Secondary	67
2.3.8.3	Sixth Form	68
2.3.9	Teachers' Academic Qualification by Level	69
2.3.10	Teachers' Age Group by Level	70

Part 2 : Statistics on Vocational, Technical and Tertiary Level

Section 1 : Education Statistics Summary

1.1	Number of Institutions by Level and Ministry/Sector	75
	<i>Figure 1.1a Number of Institutions by Level</i>	75
	<i>Figure 1.1b Number of Institutions by Ministry/Sector</i>	75
1.2	Number of Instructors by Level and Ministry/Sector	76
	<i>Figure 1.2a Number of Instructors by Level</i>	76
	<i>Figure 1.2b Number of Instructors by Ministry/Sector</i>	76
1.3	Enrolment by Level and Ministry/Sector	77
	<i>Figure 1.3a Enrolment by Level</i>	77
	<i>Figure 1.3b Enrolment by Ministry/Sector</i>	77
1.4	Enrolment and Number of Instructors by Level	78
	<i>Figure 1.4a Enrolment by Gender and Level</i>	79
	<i>Figure 1.4b Number of Instructors by Gender and Level</i>	79
1.5	Enrolment by Level and Sector	80
	<i>Figure 1.5 Enrolment by Level and Sector</i>	80

1.6	Number of Instructors by Level and Sector	81
	<i>Figure 1.6 Number of Instructors by Level and Sector</i>	81
1.7	Number of New and Repeaters by Level	82
	<i>Figure 1.7 Number of New and Repeaters by Level</i>	82
1.8	Vocational/Technical Enrolment by Age and Level	83
	<i>Figure 1.8 Vocational/Technical Enrolment by Age and Gender</i>	84
1.9	Tertiary Enrolment by Age and Level	85
	<i>Figure 1.9 Tertiary Enrolment by Age and Gender</i>	86
1.10	Vocational/Technical Enrolment by Age and Level	87
1.11	Tertiary Enrolment by Race and Level	88
1.12	Lecturers'/Instructors' Academic Qualification and Terms of Service by Level	89
1.13	Lecturers'/Instructors' Age Group by Level	90
1.14	Vocational/Technical Enrolment by School	91 – 92
1.15	Vocational/Technical Graduates by School	93 – 94
1.16	Tertiary Enrolment by Field of Education	95 – 96
1.17	Tertiary Graduates by Field of Education	97 – 98
1.18	Enrolment, Number of Instructors and Student- Instructors Ratio by Level	99
1.19	Enrolment, Number of Instructors and Student- Instructors Ratio by Level and Sector	100

Section 2 : Education Statistics by Ministry and Level

2.1 Ministry of Education

2.1.1	Number of Institutions by Level and District	105
2.1.2	Number of Instructors by Level and District	105
2.1.3	Enrolment by Level and District	105
2.1.4	Enrolment and Number of Instructors by Level	106
2.1.5	Vocational/Technical Enrolment by Level and District	107
2.1.6	Tertiary Enrolment by Level and District	107

2.1.7	Number of New and Repeaters (Vocational/Technical)	108
2.1.8	Number of New and Repeaters (Tertiary)	109
2.1.9	Vocational/Technical Enrolment by Age and Level	110
2.1.10	Tertiary Enrolment by Age and Level	111 – 113
2.1.11	Vocational/Technical Enrolment by Race and Level	114
2.1.12	Tertiary Enrolment by Race and Level	115 – 117
2.1.13	Intake, Enrolment and Graduates of Vocational/Technical by Course	118
2.1.14	Intake, Enrolment and Graduates of Tertiary Education by Field of Education	119 – 120
2.1.15	Intake, Enrolment and Graduates of Tertiary Education by Field of Education and Institution	
2.1.15.1	Institut Teknologi Brunei (ITB)	121 – 122
2.1.15.2	Universiti Brunei Darussalam (UBD)	123 – 128
2.1.15.3	Universiti Islam Sultan Sharif Ali (UNISSA)	129 – 130
2.1.15.4	Politeknik Brunei	131
2.1.16	Enrolment of Vocational/Technical by Course and Level	132
2.1.17	Enrolment of Tertiary Education by Programme and Level	
2.1.17.1	Institut Teknologi Brunei (ITB)	133 – 134
2.1.17.2	Universiti Brunei Darussalam (UBD)	135 – 139
2.1.17.3	Universiti Islam Sultan Sharif Ali (UNISSA)	140 – 141
2.1.17.4	Politeknik Brunei	142
2.1.18	Lecturers'/Instructors' Academic Qualification and Terms of Service by Level	143
2.1.19	Lecturers'/Instructors' Age Group by Level	144
2.2	Ministry of Religious Affairs	
2.2.1	Number of Schools by Level and District	147
2.2.2	Number of Teachers by Level and District	147
2.2.3	Enrolment by Level and District	147

2.2.4	Enrolment and Number of Teachers by Level	148
2.2.5	Enrolment by Level and District	148
2.2.6	Number of New and Repeaters by Level	148
2.2.7	Enrolment of Tertiary Education by Age and Level	149
2.2.8	Enrolment of Tertiary Education by Race and Level	150
2.2.9	Intake, Enrolment and Graduates of Tertiary Education by Field of Education	151 – 152
2.2.10	Intake, Enrolment and Graduates of Tertiary Education by Programme and Level	153
2.2.11	Enrolment of Tertiary Education by Programme and Level	154
2.2.12	Lecturers'/Instructors' Academic Qualification and Terms of Service by Level	155
2.2.13	Lecturers'/Instructors' Age Group by Level	156
2.3	Ministry of Culture, Youth and Sports	
2.3.1	Number of Schools by Level and District	159
2.3.2	Number of Instructors by Level and District	159
2.3.3	Enrolment by Level and District	159
2.3.4	Enrolment and Number of Instructors by Level	160
2.3.5	Enrolment by Level and District	160
2.3.6	Number of New and Repeaters by Level	160
2.3.7	Vocational/Technical Enrolment by Age and Level	161
2.3.8	Vocational/Technical Enrolment by Race and Level	161
2.3.9	Intake, Enrolment and Graduates of Vocational/Technical by Course	162
2.3.10	Vocational/Technical Enrolment by Course and Level	162
2.3.11	Instructors' Academic Qualification and Terms of Service by Level	163
2.3.12	Instructors' Age Group by Level	164
2.4	Prime Minister's Office	
2.4.1	Number of Schools by Level and District	167
2.4.2	Number of Instructors by Level and District	167

2.4.3	Enrolment by Level and District	167
2.4.4	Enrolment and Number of Instructors by Level	168
2.4.5	Enrolment by Level and District	168
2.4.6	Number of New and Repeaters by Level	168
2.4.7	Vocational/Technical Enrolment by Age and Level	169
2.4.8	Vocational/Technical Enrolment by Race and Level	169
2.4.9	Intake, Enrolment and Graduates of Vocational/Technical by Course	170
2.4.10	Vocational/Technical Enrolment by Course and Level	170
2.4.11	Instructors' Academic Qualification and Terms of Service by Level	171
2.4.12	Instructors' Age Group by Level	172
2.5	Private Institutions	
2.5.1	Number of Institutions by Level and District	175
2.5.2	Number of Instructors by Level and District	175
2.5.3	Enrolment by Level and District	175
2.5.4	Enrolment and Number of Instructors by Level	176
2.5.5	Enrolment by Level and District	
	2.5.5.1 Vocational/Technical	176
	2.5.5.2 Tertiary	176
2.5.6	Number of New and Repeaters by Level	177
2.5.7	Enrolment by Age and Level	
	2.5.7.1 Vocational/Technical	178
	2.5.7.2 Tertiary	179
2.5.8	Enrolment By Race and Level	
	2.5.8.1 Vocational/Technical	180
	2.5.8.2 Tertiary	180
2.5.9	Vocational/Technical Enrolment by Course and Level	181
2.5.10	Enrolment of Tertiary Education by Programme and Level	181

2.5.11	Intake, Enrolment and Graduates of Vocational/Technical by Course	182 – 183
2.5.12	Intake, Enrolment and Graduates of Tertiary Education by Programme	184
2.5.13	Intake, Enrolment and Graduates of Tertiary Education by Field of Education	185 – 186
2.5.14	Lecturers'/Instructors' Academic Qualification and Terms of Service by Level	187
2.5.15	Lecturers'/Instructors' Age Group by Level	188

Part 3 : Education Statistical Series

3.1	Number of Schools by Level	191
	<i>Figure 3.1 Number of Schools by Level, 2002-2013</i>	192
3.2	Number of Teachers by Level	193
	<i>Figure 3.2 Number of Teachers by Level, 2002-2013</i>	194
3.3	Enrolment by Level	195
	<i>Figure 3.3 Enrolment by Level, 2002-2013</i>	196
3.4	Percentage of Pupils Passed in Primary School Assessment (PSR) Examination by Gender	197
	<i>Figure 3.4 Percentage of Pupils Passed in Primary School Assessment (PSR) Examination by Gender</i>	197
3.5	Percentage of Students Passed with 5 'O' and above in BCGCE 'O' Level Examination by Sector	198
	<i>Figure 3.5 Percentage of Students Passed with 5 'O' and above in BCGCE 'O' Level Examination by Sector</i>	198
3.6	Percentage of Students Passed with 2 'A' and above in BCGCE 'A' Level Examination by Sector	199
	<i>Figure 3.6 Percentage of Students Passed with 2 'A' and above in BCGCE 'A' Level Examination by Sector</i>	199

Part 4 : List of Schools

4.1	List of Schools in Brunei Muara District	203 – 208
4.2	List of Schools in Tutong District	209 – 210
4.3	List of Schools in Belait District	211 - 212
4.4	List of Schools in Temburong District	213

INTRODUCTORY REMARKS

- (1) The statistics in this booklet is based on the data collection as of March 31, 2013 for pre-primary, primary, secondary and sixth form level. Whilst for the vocational, technical and tertiary level, the statistics is based on data collection as of September 30, 2013.
- (2) School levels are categorised as follows :
 - (a) Pre-Primary : Pre-Primary (for Government Schools) and Kindergarten (for Private Schools).
 - (b) Primary : Year 1 to Year 6.
 - (c) Secondary : Year 7 to Year 11 and Sixth Form.
 - (d) Vocational/Technical : Vocational and Technical Education (VTE).
 - (e) Tertiary : University College, Institute (except Institute Tahfiz Al-Quran Sultan Haji Hassanah Bolkiah) and Universities.
- (3) Government is including schools/colleges/institutions/universities under the administration of Ministry of Education (MoE), Prime Minister's Office (PMO), Ministry of Religious Affairs (MoRA) and Ministry of Culture, Youth and Sport (MoCYS).
- (4) The number of students is the total students enrolled including those taking leave of absence, and the number of graduates includes all students who graduated in 2013.
- (5) The number of teachers represents all teachers inclusive principals and deputy principals.
- (6) Two (2) government secondary schools offer both secondary and sixth form level; (Maktab Sains Paduka Seri Begawan Sultan and Sekolah Menengah Sayyidina Ali).
- (7) Sixteen (16) private schools offer both Primary and Secondary Level.
- (8) Two (2) private Vocational and Technical Institutions offer Higher National Diploma courses.
- (9) The following races are categorised as follows:

Malay	- Malay comprises of MELAYU BRUNEI, KEDAYAN, DUSUN, MURUT, BISAYA, BELAIT and TUTONG.
Other Indigenous	- Other Indigenous are indigenous that are not included in Malay categories like IBAN, KEDAZAN, etc.
Others	- Other like INDIANS, PORTUGESE, BRITISH, etc.
- (10) For Vocational/Technical and Higher Education:

Intake	- First year students (New students)
Enrolment	- Total students in the institution
Graduates	- Number of graduate students

LIST OF ACRONYMS

MoE	- Ministry of Education
MoRA	- Ministry of Religious Affairs
MoCYS	- Ministry of Culture, Youth and Sports
PMO	- Prime Minister's Office
BPS	- Bahagian Pendidikan Swasta
MTSSR	- M aktab T eknik S ultan S aiful R ijal
MKJB	- M aktab K ejuruteraan J efri B olkiah
PLM	- P usat L atihan M ekanik
SVSB	- S ekolah V okasional S ultan B olkiah
SVNR	- S ekolah V okasional N akhoda R agam
SVW	- S ekolah V okasional W asan
ITB	- I nstitut T eknologi B runei
UBD	- U niversiti B runei D arussalam
UNISSA	- U niversiti S ultan S harif A li
KUPUSB	- K olej U niversiti P erguruan U gama S eri B egawan
T	- Total
F	- Female
M	- Male
CLS	- Number of Classes
C	- Citizens
NC	- Non-Citizens
x	- Included in the other category level
m	- missing data (or not available)
a	- data not applicable

OVERVIEW OF THE EDUCATION SYSTEM

INTRODUCTION

Brunei Darussalam being a small nation with a population less than half a million, education plays a critical role in contributing to shaping the future of the country.

The Ministry of Education (MoE) is committed to providing an educational system that prepares and equips our young generation for the future role as capable, responsible, creative and thinking citizens. The MoE Strategic Plan 2007-2011, outlines its mission to provide holistic education to achieve fullest potential for all. This is in view that students will spend their adult lives in a multitasking, multifaceted, technology-driven, diverse and vibrant world, and they must be equipped to do so. Thus, Brunei Darussalam's education system aims to nurture every child and to help all students to discover their talents, realize their full potential, and develop passion for life-long learning.

In January 2009, the MoE has embarked on the National Education System for the 21st Century or *Sistem Pendidikan Negara Abad Ke-21*, in short SPN21. The SPN21 has brought three major changes in the education system namely, the education structure; the curriculum and assessment; and technical education.

The SPN21 allows highly capable students to complete their secondary education in a shorter period of time (four years) instead of five years. The SPN21 provides multiple pathways for students to choose programmes that suit their capabilities, interests, inclinations, growth and development; thereby catering to their needs. It also reflects the ministry's desire to ensure that our students complete at least five years of secondary education before embarking on post-secondary education or employment. This is enshrined in the National Education Policy (1993) of providing every student with at least 12 years of education. Nevertheless it is mandatory for all school aged children between the ages of six and below 15 years to attend 9 years of formal education (Mandatory Education Order 2007).

EDUCATION STRUCTURE

Pre-Primary Education

Children enter the education system at the age of 5 and stay at the Pre-Primary level for one year. This reception/foundation stage emphasizes the socio-emotional development and personality and prepares the learners for primary education.

Primary Education

The duration of primary education is six years. Students go through a three-year lower primary level (Year 1 to Year 3), and another three years at the upper primary level (Year 4 to Year 6).

At the end of Year 6, students take the Primary School Assessment or *Penilaian Sekolah Rendah* (PSR), which assess their suitability for secondary education and place them in the appropriate secondary school course that will match their learning pace, ability and inclination. Students who attain five 'A's in their PSR will be channelled to the science schools.

There are two plans that are being adopted for students having special educational needs: Individualised Education Plan (IEP) and Remedial Education Plan (REP). IEP is intended for students who have been identified special educational needs in particular those with high support needs. Modification in the curriculum and changes in the teaching and learning strategies are highly needed to cater to the nature of their students' special needs. REP is mainly for students with learning difficulties especially in basic skills such as reading, writing and mathematics.

Secondary Education

At the secondary level, students are channeled into the 4-year (Year 7 – Year 10) or 5-year programme (Year 7 – Year 11) according to their learning abilities and interests. All students follow a common curriculum for the first two years (Year 7 and Year 8) of their secondary education.

- **General Secondary Education Programme**

This programme is meant for students who are more inclined towards academic subjects. Most students will be in the 5-year programme, sitting for their Brunei Cambridge General Certificate of Education Ordinary Level (BC GCE 'O' Level) at the end of year 11. Selected students who are excellent in their Year 8 performance will be in the 4-year programme and will sit for their BC GCE 'O' Level at the end of year 10.

- **Applied Secondary Education Programme**

This programme is designed for students who are more inclined towards vocational education which is more hands-on and provides project-based approach in learning. At the end of this programme students will have broad introduction to the vocational sector whereby students can develop personal skills to prepare them for the working life in vocational sector. These skills and attributes coupled with basic and key skills met to the qualification will form the basis of successful studies in Higher Education. Within the Applied Secondary Education Programme, the Special Applied Programme (SAP) is offered at Year 9.

- **Specialised Education Programme**

This is a 5-year programme for the gifted and talented students who by virtue of outstanding abilities are capable of exceptional performance in general or specific ability areas. The curriculum designed for the gifted and talented students focuses on differentiating the content, process, product and/or the learning environment with increased breadth and depth of the subject matter. Opportunities are made available for extension, enrichment and acceleration, or the appropriate combination of these approaches within the differentiated curriculum. These will be determined by considering the students' various learning needs and strengths.

• **Special Educational Needs Programme**

Special Educational Needs Programme at the secondary level is a continuity of the Individualised Education Plan (IEP) in primary schools. One of the Special Educational Needs Programme that has been implemented in secondary schools is the Pre-Vocational Programme.

This 5-year programme caters to the needs of selected/identified students with special educational needs at the secondary level. Besides developing their basic academic, living and social skill, the programme also seeks to instil vocational and work skills through appropriate work placements. Completion of the programme aims to produce independent individuals striving towards their fullest potential.

After Year 10 or Year 11, students can proceed to either sixth form or vocational and technical institutions for further education or training.

Sixth Form Level

Students who have obtained adequate and relevant BC GCE 'O' level results may proceed to the pre-university level. At this level, most students follow a two-year course leading to the GCE Advanced level ('A' level) examination. Those who complete 'A' level courses with adequate and relevant passes may be eligible for entry to any of the four local universities or be awarded scholarships for further studies abroad.

Vocational and Technical Education (VTE)

VTE imparts to young learners the skills needed in the world of work. Under the SPN21, Skill Certificate and Diploma programs are taken by students who have completed upper secondary education to prepare them for work as skilled workers or technicians as well as for progression to higher level technical studies.

- Students who have completed their BC GCE 'O' level have the opportunity to progress to technician programmes at certificate level. Upon completion of the certificate programmes, students may progress to higher level technical studies.
- Students who have adequate and relevant BC GCE 'O' level results may proceed to take up Diploma courses.

Tertiary Education

There are four universities and one Polytechnic in Brunei Darussalam. The course duration ranges from two years for the diploma programmes to four years for the undergraduate programmes.

- Universiti Brunei Darussalam (UBD) was established in 1985 and offers diploma, undergraduates courses, as well as the degrees of Master and Doctor of Philosophy. It has ten faculties namely, Academy of Brunei Studies, Faculty of Arts and Social Sciences, Faculty of Business, Economics and Policies Studies, Faculty of Science, Pengiran Anak Puteri Rashidah Sa'adatul Bolkiah Institute of Health Sciences, Institute of Asian Studies, SOAS Centre of Islamic Studies, Continuing Education Centre, Language Centre and Sultan Hassanal Bolkiah Institute of Education.
- Universiti Islam Sultan Sharif Ali (UNISSA) was established in 2007 and it focuses on Arabic Language, Islamic History and Civilisation, Islamic Law and Islamic Finance. It offers diploma, undergraduates courses, as well as the degrees of Master and Doctor of Philosophy. The university has four faculties and three Research Centres namely, Faculty of Arabic Language and Islamic Civilisation, Faculty of Usuluddin, Faculty of Shariah and Law, Faculty of Business and Management Sciences, Centre for Promotion of Knowledge and Language Learning, Madhhab Shafi'i Research Centre and Centre for Postgraduate Studies and Research.
- Institut Teknologi Brunei (ITB) was established in January 1986 and upgraded to a University status in October 2008. It offers Higher National Diplomas (HND) and Undergraduate Degree Programmes in the areas of Engineering, Business and ICT. It has two academic faculties namely the Faculty of Engineering and the Faculty of Business and Computing.
- Kolej Universiti Perguruan Ugama Seri Begawan (KUPU SB) was established in 1975 as an Islamic Religious Teachers' Training College. In 2007 it was upgraded as a university college. KUPU SB is under the purview/jurisdiction of the Ministry of Religious Affairs. It offers diploma, higher national diploma, post-graduate diploma and undergraduate courses, as well as the degrees of Master in Islamic teaching. It has three faculties and three centres namely, Faculty of Education, Faculty of Usuluddin, Faculty of Shariah, Centre for Core Knowledge, Language Centre and Centre for Postgraduate Studies and Research.
- Politeknik Brunei (PB) was established under the consentment by His Majesty in his titah during the Teachers' Day Celebration in October 2008. The academic structure comprises of three schools namely School of Business and Finance, School of Information and Communication Technology (ICT) and School of Science and Engineering, offering Advance Diploma courses.

BRUNEI GENERAL INFORMATION 2013

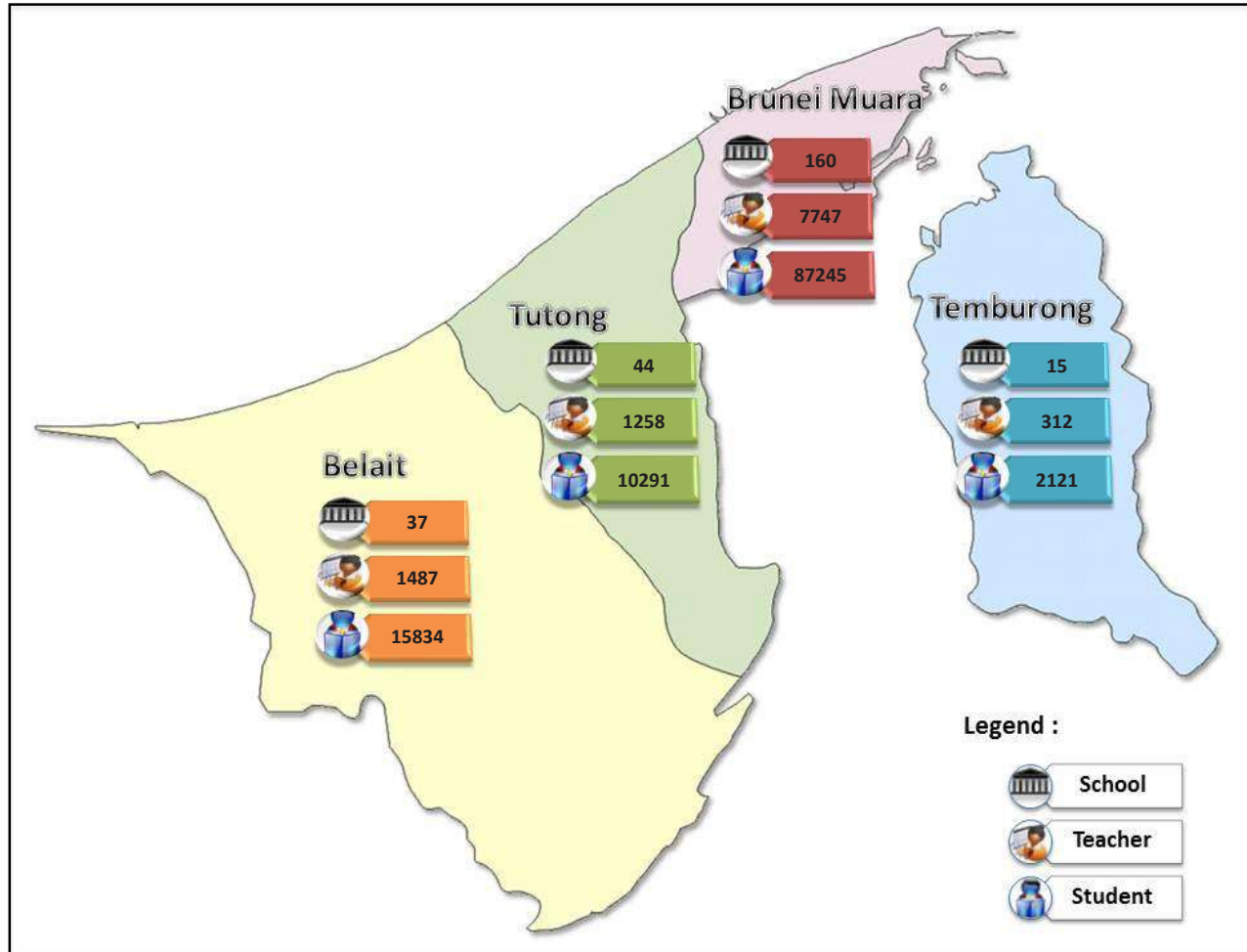
Total Population (000)	406.2
Average Annual Growth	(Annual Rate of Increase: 1.6)
Life Expectancy at Birth	77.1
Infant Mortality Rate per 1000 live birth	7.6
Literacy Rate (Total)	97.2
Literacy Rate (Male)	98.1
Literacy Rate (Female)	96.3
GDP per Capita (BND Thousands)	49.6
Number of Schools	256
Number of Teachers	10804
Number of Students	115491
Teacher to Student Ratio	1:11
School to Student Ratio	1:451
School to Teacher Ratio	1:42
Number of Graduates at Tertiary Level	1845

Source:

Department of Economic Planning and Development, Prime Minister's Office (2013)

Department of Planning, Research and Development, Ministry of Education (2013)

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, TEACHERS AND STUDENTS IN ALL DISTRICTS, 2013



**EDUCATION STATISTICS ON
PRE-PRIMARY, PRIMARY,
SECONDARY AND
SIXTH FORM LEVEL**

**P
A
R
T
1**



**EDUCATION STATISTICS
SUMMARY**

**P
A
R
T
1

S
E
C
T
I
O
N

1**

Education Statistics Summary 2013

1.1 NUMBER OF SCHOOLS BY LEVEL AND MINISTRY/SECTOR, 2013

Ministry/ Sector	Level				Total
	Pre-Primary	Primary	Secondary	Sixth Form	
Total	0	199	33	5	237
MoE	0	120	31	4	155
MoRA	0	5	2	1	8
BPS	x	74	x	x	74

Figure 1.1a Number of Schools by Level, 2013

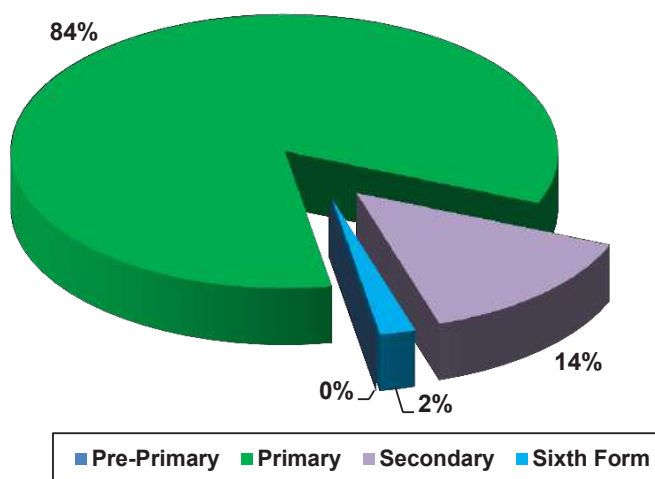
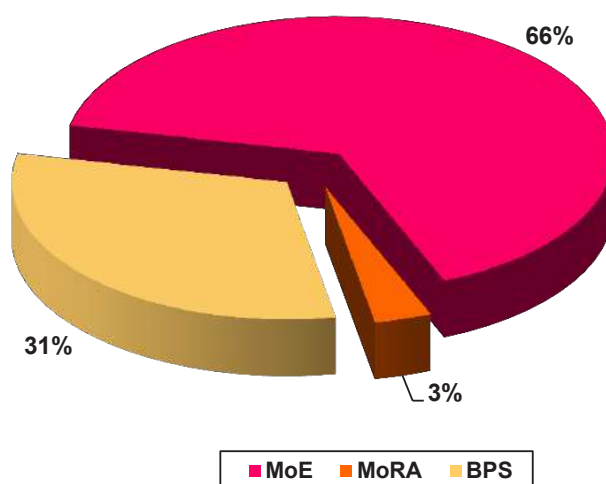


Figure 1.1b Number of Schools by Ministry/Sector, 2013



Note:

x - Included in the total number of Primary School.

Education Statistics Summary 2013

1.2 NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY LEVEL AND MINISTRY/SECTOR, 2013

Ministry /Sector	Level														
	Pre-Primary			Primary			Secondary			Sixth Form			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	687	17	670	4146	964	3182	4105	1272	2833	581	194	387	9519	2447	7072
MOE	205	7	198	2885	716	2169	3191	956	2235	518	179	339	6799	1858	4941
MORA	0	0	0	126	27	99	329	105	224	63	15	48	518	147	371
BPS	482	10	472	1135	221	914	585	211	374	x	x	x	2202	442	1760

Figure 1.2a Number of Teachers by Level, 2013

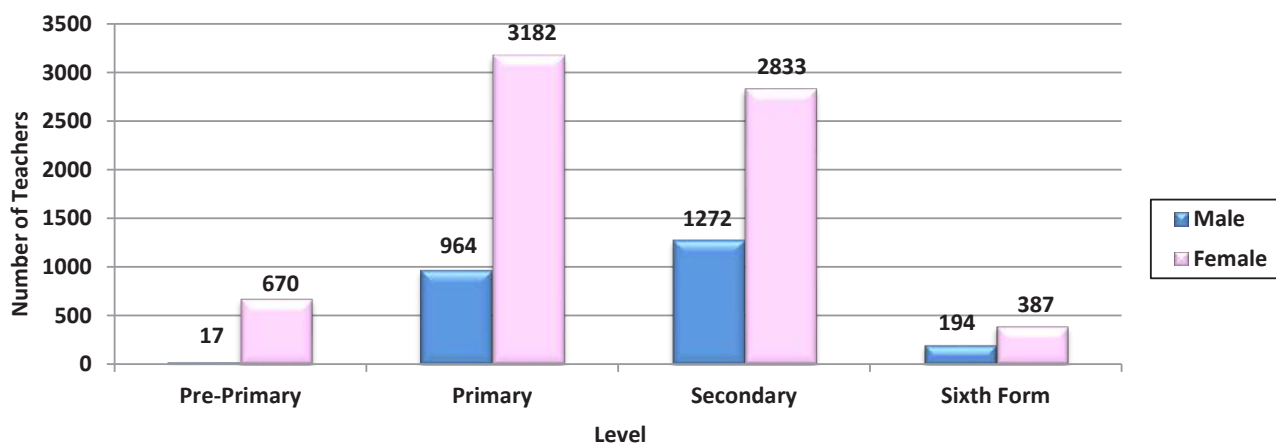
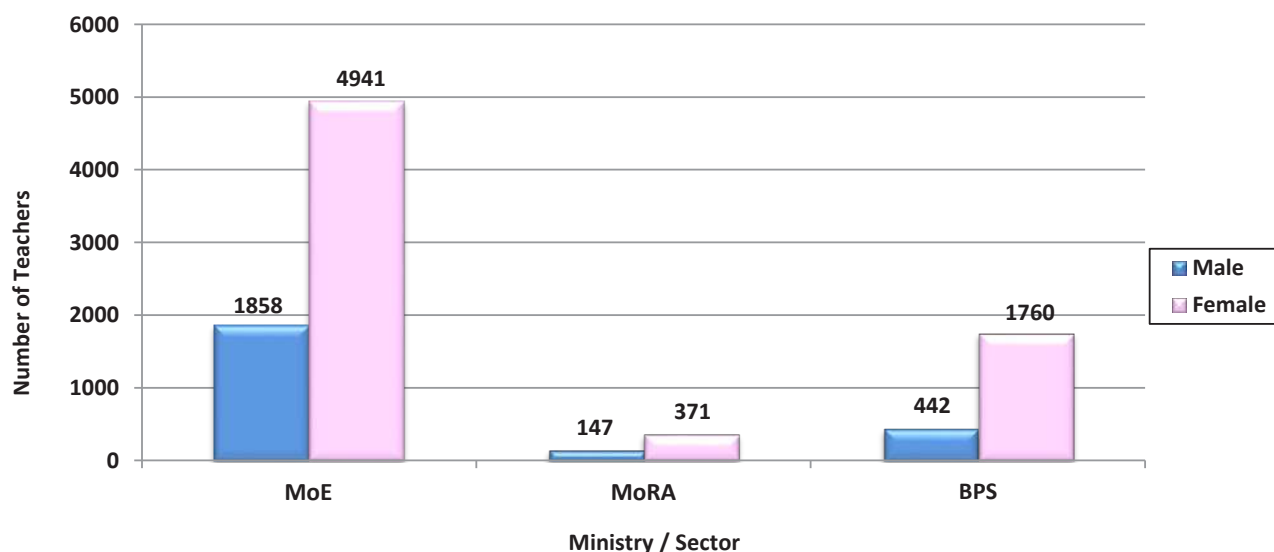


Figure 1.2b Number of Teachers by Ministry/Sector, 2013



Note:

x - Included in the total number of Secondary Teachers.

Education Statistics Summary 2013

1.3 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND MINISTRY/SECTOR, 2013

Ministry/ Sector	Level														
	Pre-Primary			Primary			Secondary			Sixth Form			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	13034	6624	6410	42090	21649	20441	38329	20297	18032	6548	2659	3889	100001	51229	48772
MoE	2961	1531	1430	24917	12977	11940	30803	16412	14391	5678	2281	3397	64359	33201	31158
MoRA	0	0	0	1088	441	647	1851	832	1019	424	186	238	3363	1459	1904
BPS	10073	5093	4980	16085	8231	7854	5675	3053	2622	446	192	254	32279	16569	15710

Figure 1.3a Enrolment by Level, 2013

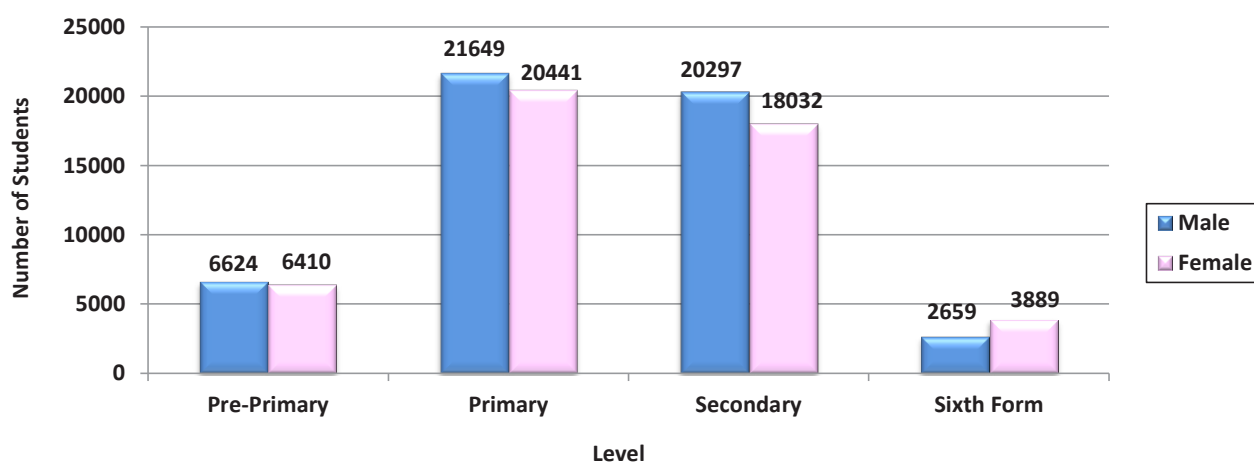
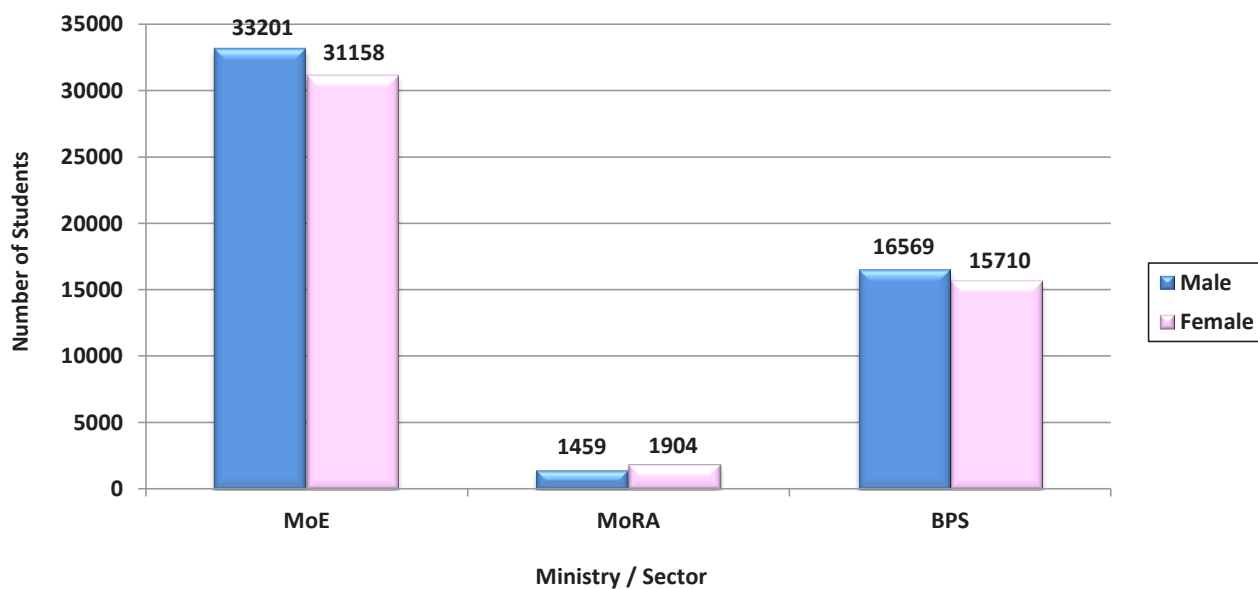


Figure 1.3b Enrolment by Ministry/Sector, 2013



Education Statistics Summary 2013

1.4 NUMBER OF CLASSES, ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS BY LEVEL, 2013

Level	CLS	Students			Teachers		
		T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	4619	100001	51229	48772	9519	2447	7072
Pre-Primary	684	13034	6624	6410	687	17	670
Kindergarten 1	149	2772	1380	1392			
Kindergarten 2	180	3956	2041	1915			
Kindergarten 3 / Pre-Primary	355	6306	3203	3103			
Primary	2106	42090	21649	20441	4146	964	3182
Year 1	341	6783	3483	3300			
Year 2	341	6898	3557	3341			
Year 3	346	7090	3665	3425			
Year 4	339	6955	3564	3391			
Year 5	360	7046	3597	3449			
Year 6	379	7318	3783	3535			
Secondary	1661	38329	20297	18032	4105	1272	2833
Year 7	318	7613	3987	3626			
Year 8	315	7818	4058	3760			
Year 9	335	7438	3876	3562			
Year 10	322	6999	3665	3334			
Year 11	371	8461	4711	3750			
Sixth Form	168	6548	2659	3889	581	194	387
Lower Six	83	3162	1301	1861			
Upper Six	85	3386	1358	2028			

Education Statistics Summary 2013

Figure 1.4a Enrolment by Gender and Level, 2013

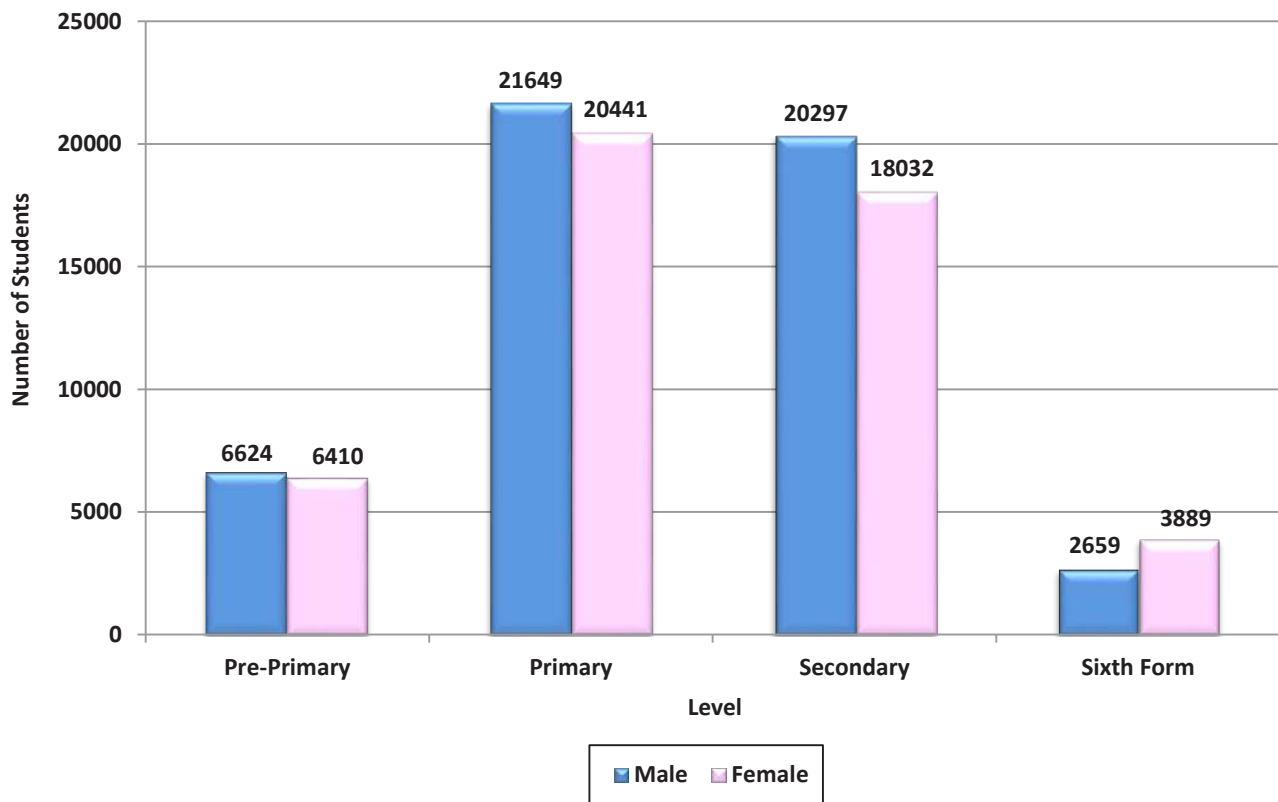
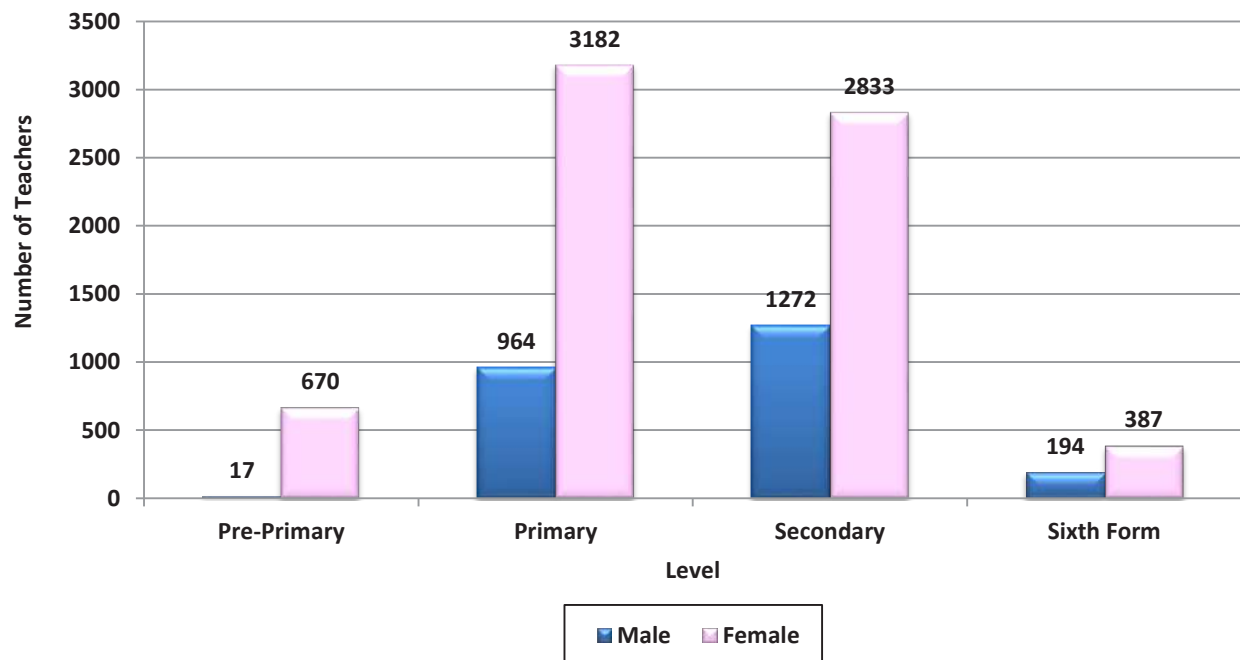


Figure 1.4b Number of Teachers by Gender and Level, 2013



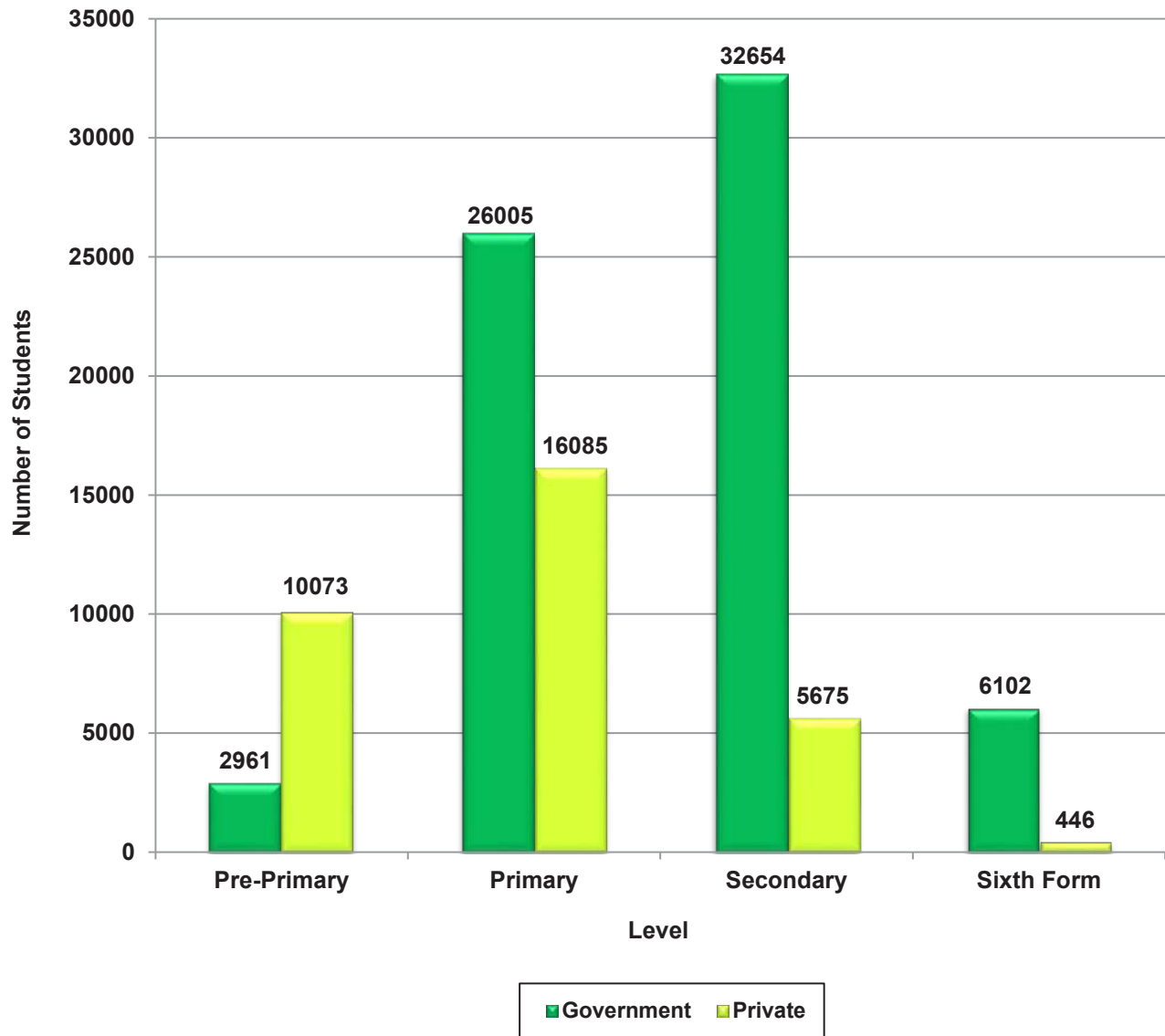
Education Statistics Summary 2013

1.5 NUMBER OF CLASSES AND ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND SECTOR, 2013

Level	Government Sector				Private Sector				Total			
	CLS	T	M	F	CLS	T	M	F	CLS	T	M	F
Total	3108	67722	34660	33062	1511	32279	16569	15710	4619	100001	51229	48772
Pre-Primary	198	2961	1531	1430	486	10073	5093	4980	684	13034	6624	6410
Kindergarten 1	0	0	0	0	149	2772	1380	1392	149	2772	1380	1392
Kindergarten 2	0	0	0	0	180	3956	2041	1915	180	3956	2041	1915
Kindergarten 3/ Pre-Primary	198	2961	1531	1430	157	3345	1672	1673	355	6306	3203	3103
Primary	1341	26005	13418	12587	765	16085	8231	7854	2106	42090	21649	20441
Year 1	192	3533	1855	1678	149	3250	1628	1622	341	6783	3483	3300
Year 2	200	3929	2033	1896	141	2969	1524	1445	341	6898	3557	3341
Year 3	212	4224	2203	2021	134	2866	1462	1404	346	7090	3665	3425
Year 4	217	4399	2249	2150	122	2556	1315	1241	339	6955	3564	3391
Year 5	255	4935	2496	2439	105	2111	1101	1010	360	7046	3597	3449
Year 6	265	4985	2582	2403	114	2333	1201	1132	379	7318	3783	3535
Secondary	1430	32654	17244	15410	231	5675	3053	2622	1661	38329	20297	18032
Year 7	270	6348	3320	3028	48	1265	667	598	318	7613	3987	3626
Year 8	267	6554	3392	3162	48	1264	666	598	315	7818	4058	3760
Year 9	288	6300	3269	3031	47	1138	607	531	335	7438	3876	3562
Year 10	277	5961	3104	2857	45	1038	561	477	322	6999	3665	3334
Year 11	328	7491	4159	3332	43	970	552	418	371	8461	4711	3750
Sixth Form	139	6102	2467	3635	29	446	192	254	168	6548	2659	3889
Lower Six	67	2914	1203	1711	16	248	98	150	83	3162	1301	1861
Upper Six	72	3188	1264	1924	13	198	94	104	85	3386	1358	2028

Education Statistics Summary 2013

Figure 1.5 Enrolment by Level and Sector, 2013

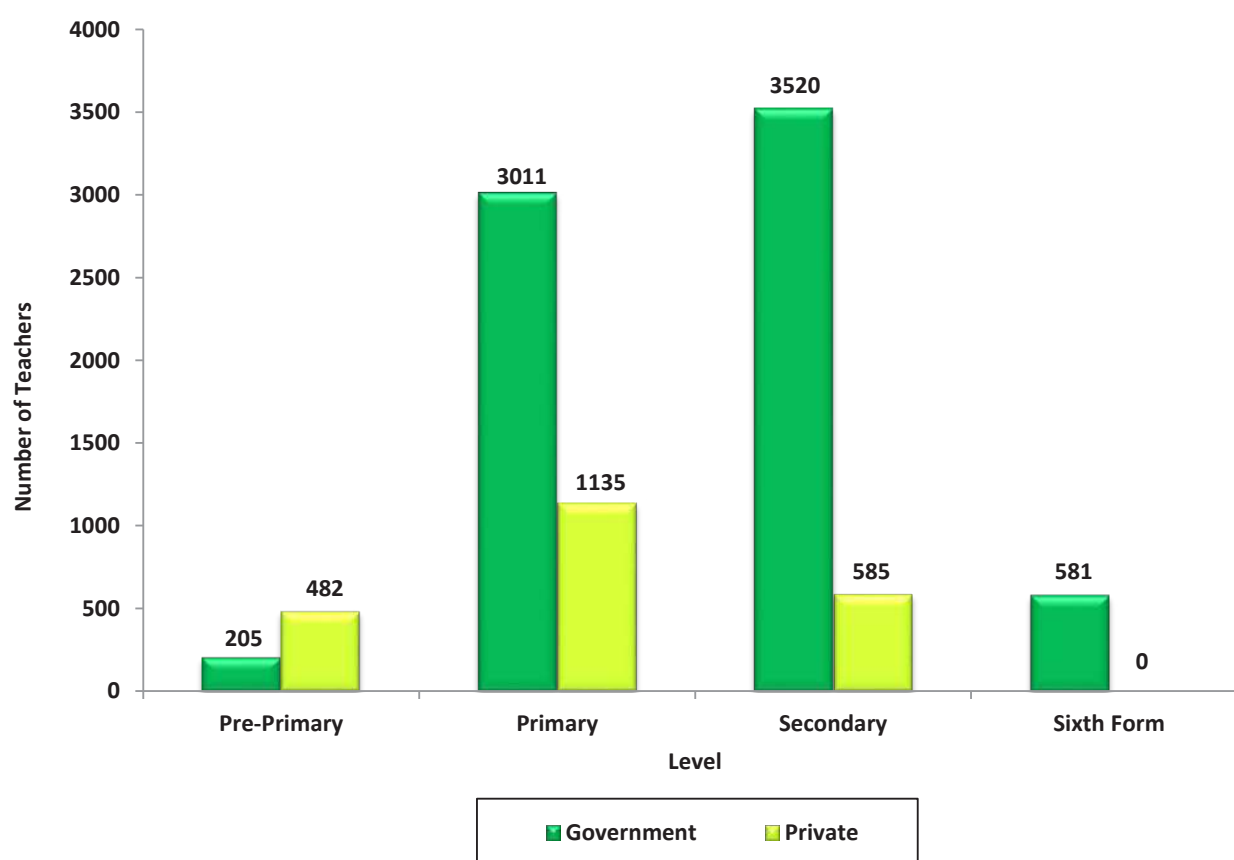


Education Statistics Summary 2013

1.6 NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY LEVEL AND SECTOR, 2013

Level	Government Sector			Private Sector			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	7317	2005	5312	2202	442	1760	9519	2447	7072
Pre-Primary	205	7	198	482	10	472	687	17	670
Pre-Primary/Kindergarten	205	7	198	482	10	472	687	17	670
Primary	3011	743	2268	1135	221	914	4146	964	3182
Year 1 to 6	3011	743	2268	1135	221	914	4146	964	3182
Secondary	3520	1061	2459	585	211	374	4105	1272	2833
Year 7 to 11	3520	1061	2459	585	211	374	4105	1272	2833
Sixth Form	581	194	387	x	x	x	581	194	387
Sixth Form	581	194	387	x	x	x	581	194	387

Figure 1.6 Number of Teachers by Level and Sector, 2013



Note :

x - Included in the total number of Secondary Teachers

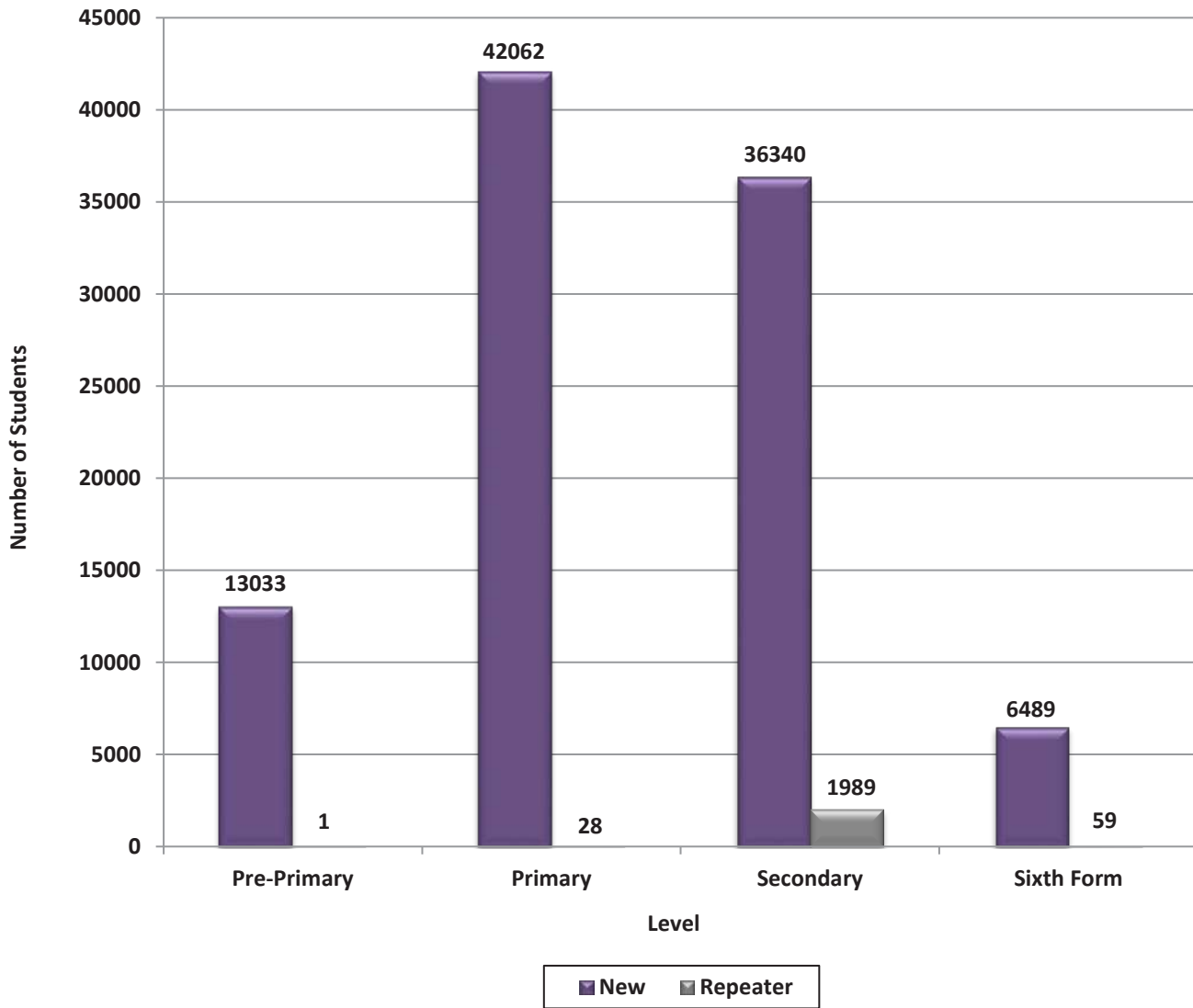
Education Statistics Summary 2013

1.7 NUMBER OF CLASSES, NEW AND REPEATERS BY LEVEL, 2013

Level	CLS	New			Repeaters			Total		
		T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	4619	97924	49947	47977	2077	1282	795	100001	51229	48772
Pre-Primary	684	13033	6623	6410	1	1	0	13034	6624	6410
Pre-school/Kindergarten	684	13033	6623	6410	1	1	0	13034	6624	6410
Kindergarten 1	149	2772	1380	1392	0	0	0	2772	1380	1392
Kindergarten 2	180	3956	2041	1915	0	0	0	3956	2041	1915
Kindergarten 3/ Pre-Primary	355	6305	3202	3103	1	1	0	6306	3203	3103
Primary	2106	42062	21633	20429	28	16	12	42090	21649	20441
Year 1	341	6780	3481	3299	3	2	1	6783	3483	3300
Year 2	341	6895	3556	3339	3	1	2	6898	3557	3341
Year 3	346	7085	3662	3423	5	3	2	7090	3665	3425
Year 4	339	6949	3562	3387	6	2	4	6955	3564	3391
Year 5	360	7040	3593	3447	6	4	2	7046	3597	3449
Year 6	379	7313	3779	3534	5	4	1	7318	3783	3535
Secondary	1661	36340	19068	17272	1989	1229	760	38329	20297	18032
Year 7	318	7490	3906	3584	123	81	42	7613	3987	3626
Year 8	315	7772	4033	3739	46	25	21	7818	4058	3760
Year 9	335	7339	3810	3529	99	66	33	7438	3876	3562
Year 10	322	6915	3603	3312	84	62	22	6999	3665	3334
Year 11	371	6824	3716	3108	1637	995	642	8461	4711	3750
Sixth Form	168	6489	2623	3866	59	36	23	6548	2659	3889
Lower Six	83	3153	1295	1858	9	6	3	3162	1301	1861
Upper Six	85	3336	1328	2008	50	30	20	3386	1358	2028

Education Statistics Summary 2013

Figure 1.7 Number of New and Repeaters by Level, 2013



Education Statistics Summary 2013

1.8 PRE-PRIMARY AND PRIMARY ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2013

Level	Gender	Age (years)											Total
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	≥ 12	
Total	T	156	2526	3732	6216	6558	7097	7256	7435	7053	6305	790	55124
	M	81	1271	1917	3133	3355	3674	3671	3831	3558	3305	477	28273
	F	75	1255	1815	3083	3203	3423	3585	3604	3495	3000	313	26851
Pre-Primary	T	156	2526	3691	5643	973	35	5	2	1	0	2	13034
	M	81	1271	1894	2843	508	21	3	0	1	0	2	6624
	F	75	1255	1797	2800	465	14	2	2	0	0	0	6410
Pre-Primary	T	0	0	0	2513	422	16	5	2	0	0	2	2961
	M	0	0	0	1291	225	12	3	0	0	0	2	1531
	F	0	0	0	1222	200	4	2	2	0	0	0	1430
Kindergarten 1	T	156	2268	343	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2772
	M	81	1133	163	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1380
	F	75	1135	180	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1392
Kindergarten 2	T	0	251	3152	542	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	3956
	M	0	131	1621	285	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2041
	F	0	120	1531	257	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	1915
Kindergarten 3	T	0	7	196	2584	541	17	0	0	0	0	0	3345
	M	0	7	110	1265	281	9	0	0	0	0	0	1672
	F	0	0	86	1319	260	8	0	0	0	0	0	1673
Primary	T	0	0	41	573	5585	7062	7251	7433	7052	6305	788	42090
	M	0	0	23	290	2847	3653	3668	3831	3557	3305	475	21649
	F	0	0	18	283	2738	3409	3583	3602	3495	3000	313	20441
Year 1	T	0	0	41	535	4917	1245	31	9	1	1	3	6783
	M	0	0	23	269	2520	644	16	8	1	0	2	3483
	F	0	0	18	266	2397	601	15	1	0	1	1	3300
Year 2	T	0	0	0	36	610	5074	1131	39	6	2	0	6898
	M	0	0	0	21	300	2632	579	22	2	1	0	3557
	F	0	0	0	15	310	2442	552	17	4	1	0	3341
Year 3	T	0	0	0	2	58	697	5203	1093	29	6	2	7090
	M	0	0	0	0	27	358	2676	579	22	3	0	3665
	F	0	0	0	2	31	339	2527	514	7	3	2	3425
Year 4	T	0	0	0	0	0	46	830	5132	878	59	10	6955
	M	0	0	0	0	0	19	369	2670	470	30	6	3564
	F	0	0	0	0	0	27	461	2462	408	29	4	3391
Year 5	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	1070	4631	1221	69	7046
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	513	2355	649	53	3597
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	557	2276	572	16	3449
Year 6	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	90	1507	5016	704	7318
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	39	707	2622	414	3783
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	800	2394	290	3535

Education Statistics Summary 2013

Figure 1.8a Pre-Primary Enrolment by Age and Level, 2013

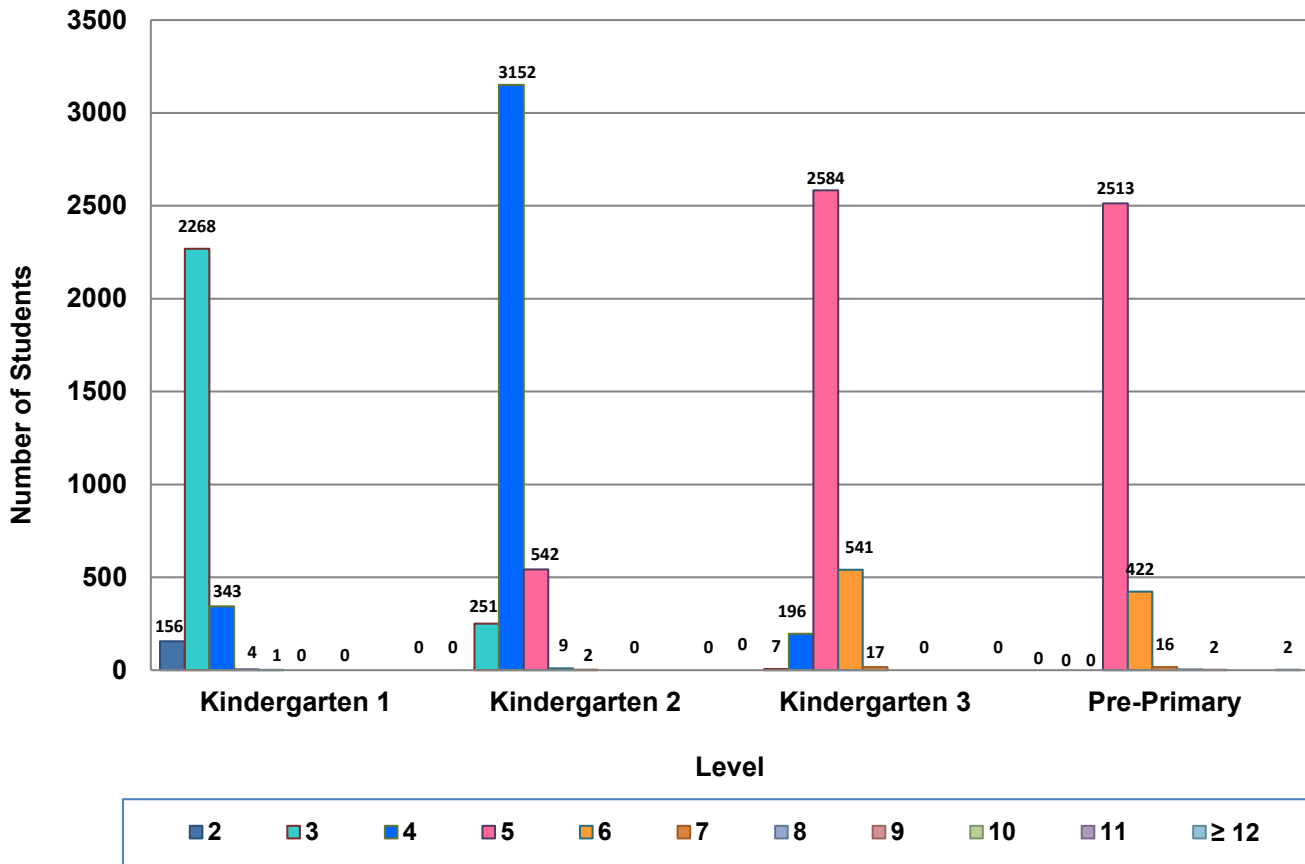
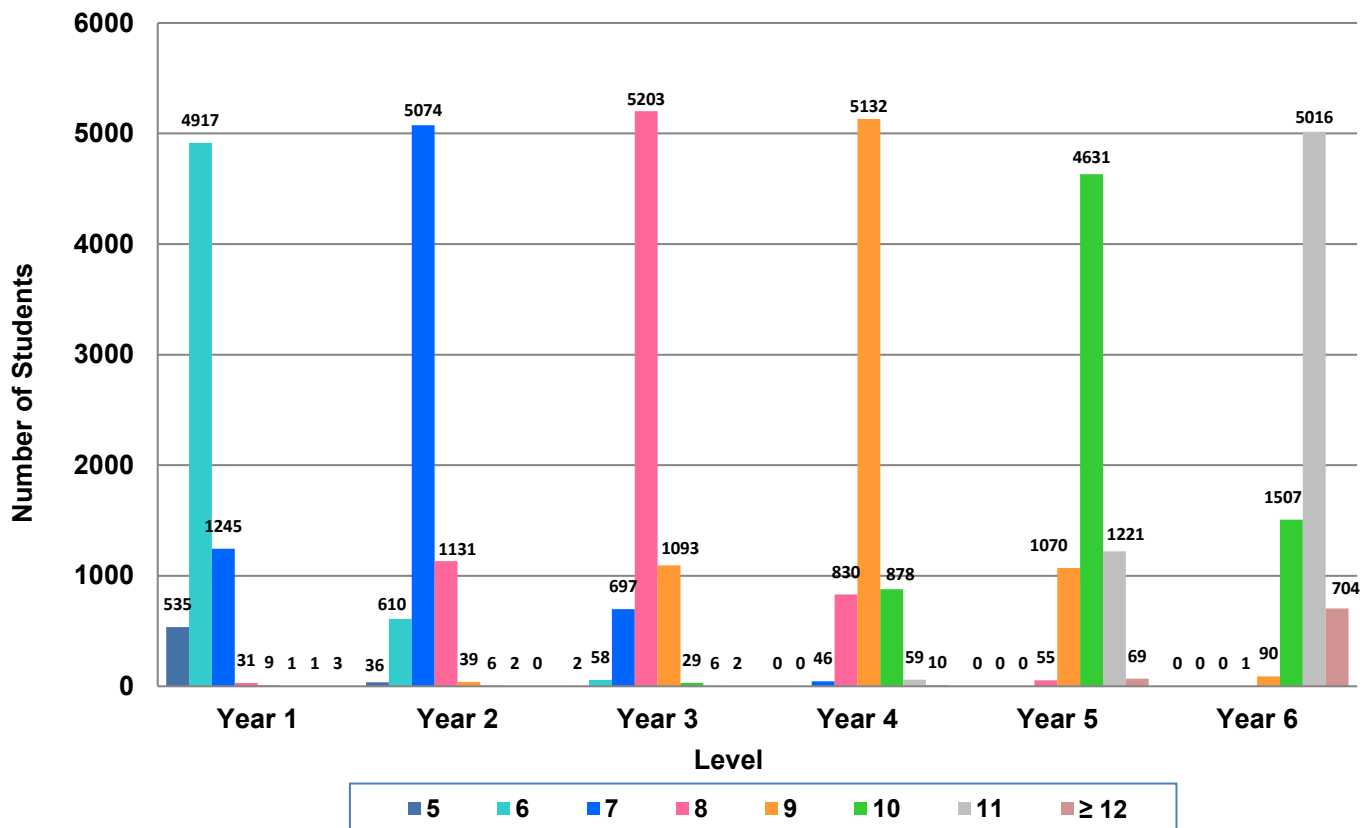


Figure 1.8b Primary Enrolment by Age and Level, 2013



Education Statistics Summary 2013

Figure 1.8c Pre-Primary Enrolment by Age and Gender, 2013

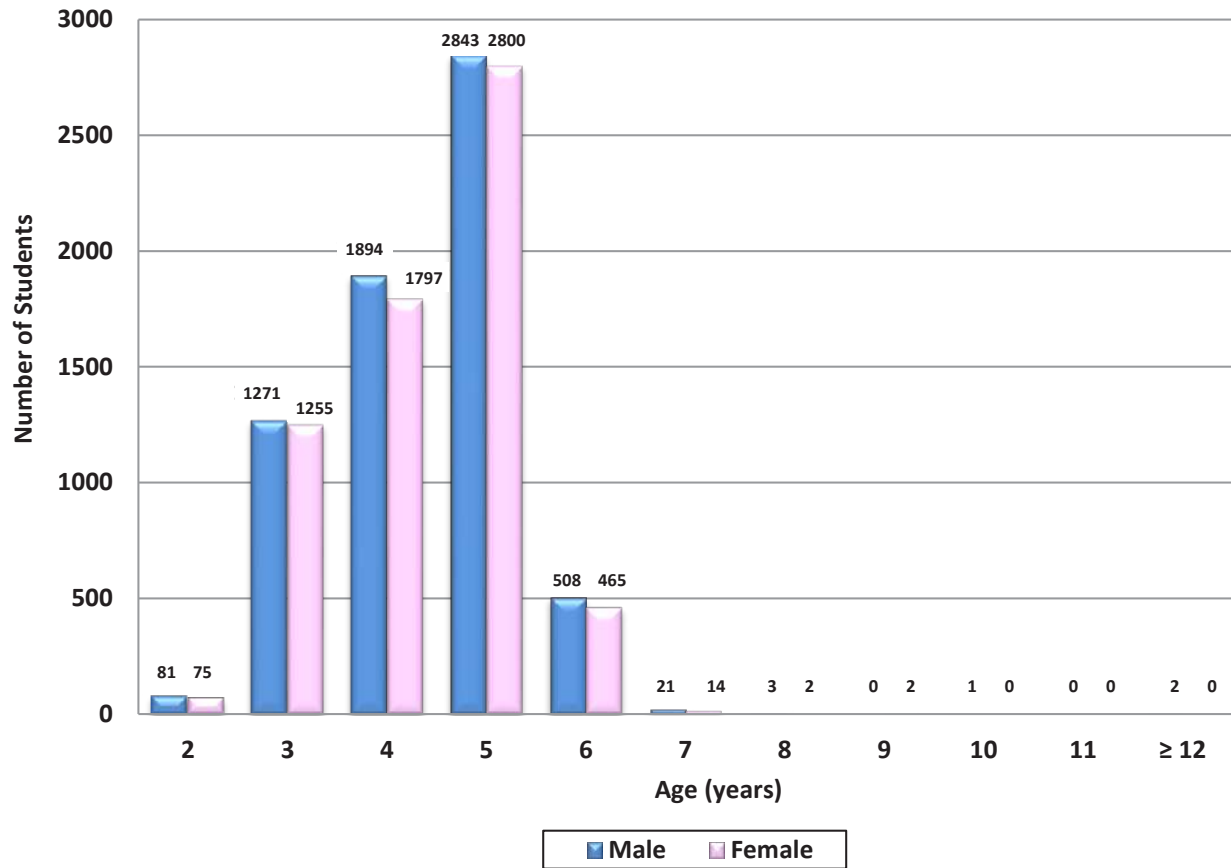
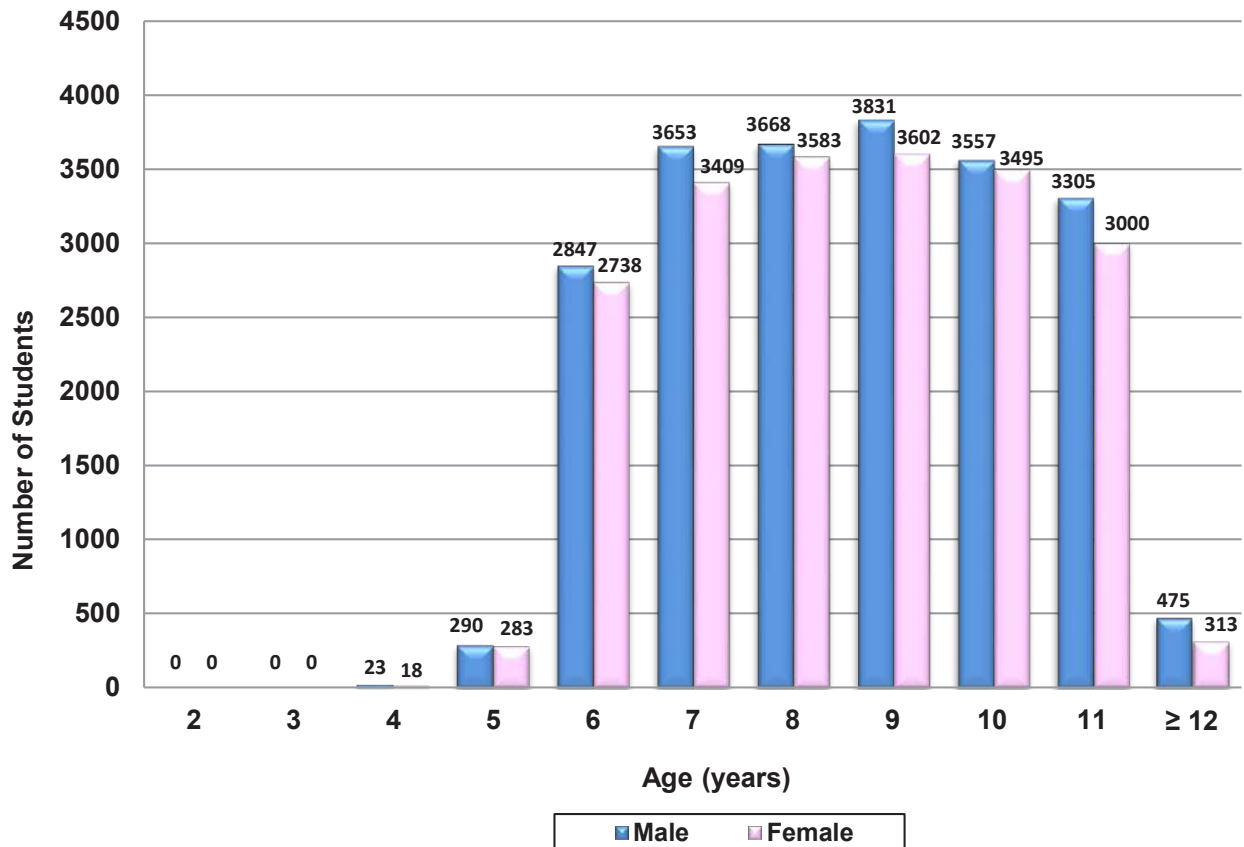


Figure 1.8d Primary Enrolment by Age and Gender, 2013

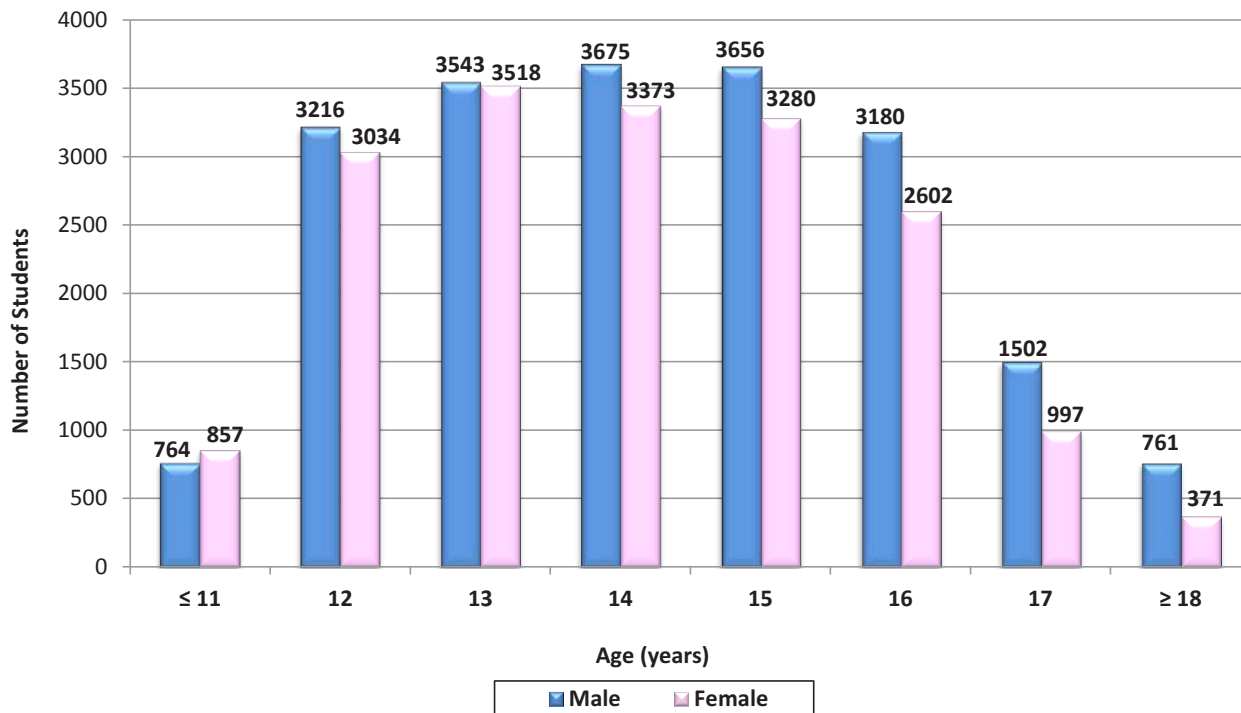


Education Statistics Summary 2013

1.9 SECONDARY ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2013

Level	Gender	Age (years)								Total
		≤ 11	12	13	14	15	16	17	≥ 18	
Total	T	1621	6250	7061	7048	6936	5782	2499	1132	38329
	M	764	3216	3543	3675	3656	3180	1502	761	20297
	F	857	3034	3518	3373	3280	2602	997	371	18032
Year 7	T	1539	4348	1539	154	25	7	1	0	7613
	M	727	2300	830	105	20	5	0	0	3987
	F	812	2048	709	49	5	2	1	0	3626
Year 8	T	80	1766	4123	1614	190	36	5	4	7818
	M	37	904	2045	911	134	23	3	1	4058
	F	43	862	2078	703	56	13	2	3	3760
Year 9	T	2	135	1303	3761	1799	334	78	26	7438
	M	0	11	613	1962	995	225	52	18	3876
	F	2	124	690	1799	804	109	26	8	3562
Year 10	T	0	1	93	1442	3593	1533	250	87	6999
	M	0	1	52	656	1837	877	176	66	3665
	F	0	0	41	786	1756	656	74	21	3334
Year 11	T	0	0	3	77	1329	3872	2165	1015	8461
	M	0	0	3	41	670	2050	1271	676	4711
	F	0	0	0	36	659	1822	894	339	3750

Figure 1.9 Secondary Enrolment by Age and Gender, 2013

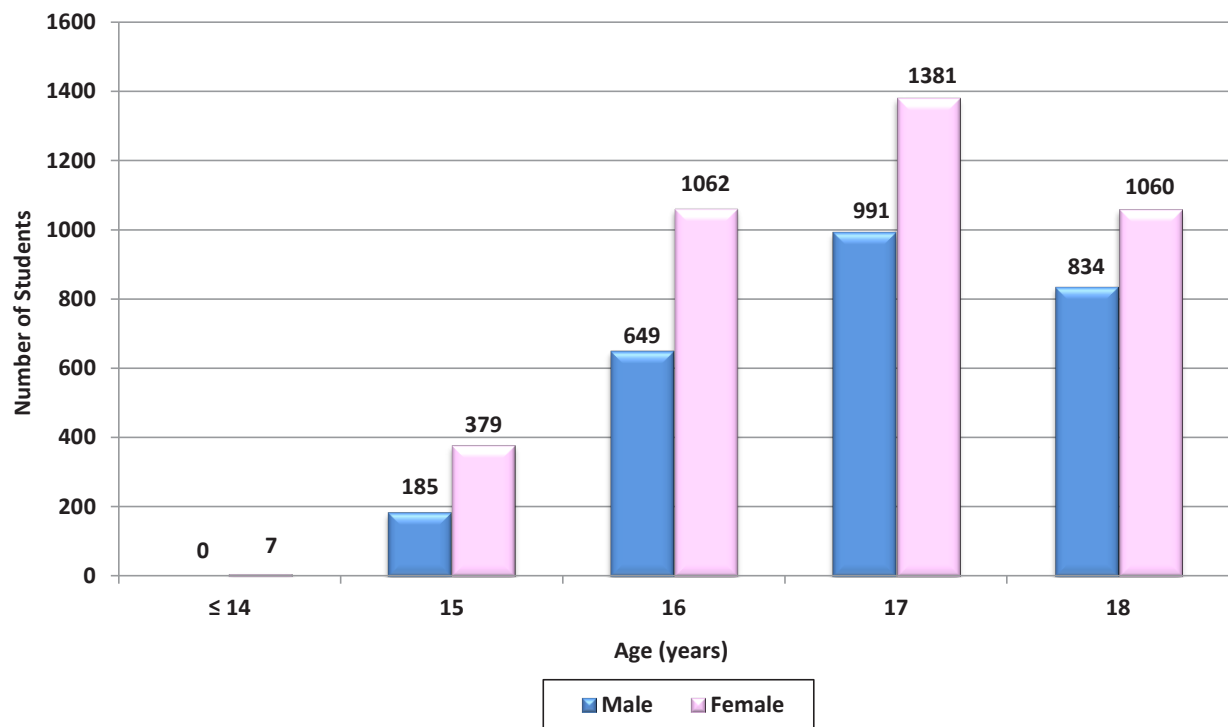


Education Statistics Summary 2013

1.10 SIXTH FORM ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2013

Level	Gender	Age (years)								Total
		≤ 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	≥ 21	
Total	T	7	564	1711	2372	1894	0	0	0	6548
	M	0	185	649	991	834	0	0	0	2659
	F	7	379	1062	1381	1060	0	0	0	3889
Lower Six	T	7	464	1255	1119	317	0	0	0	3162
	M	0	181	493	472	155	0	0	0	1301
	F	7	283	762	647	162	0	0	0	1861
Upper Six	T	0	100	456	1253	1577	0	0	0	3386
	M	0	4	156	519	679	0	0	0	1358
	F	0	96	300	734	898	0	0	0	2028

Figure 1.10 Sixth Form Enrolment by Age and Gender, 2013



Education Statistics Summary 2013

1.11 PRE-PRIMARY AND PRIMARY ENROLMENT BY RACE AND LEVEL, 2013

Level	Gender	Race								Total		
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others				
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	T
Total	T	43586	1167	1247	452	2152	2730	740	3050	47725	7399	55124
	M	22352	623	714	219	1092	1388	384	1501	24542	3731	28273
	F	21234	544	533	233	1060	1342	356	1549	23183	3668	26851
Pre-Primary	T	9898	316	226	102	641	731	185	935	10950	2084	13034
	M	5019	175	131	49	313	373	90	474	5553	1071	6624
	F	4879	141	95	53	328	358	95	461	5397	1013	6410
Pre-Primary	T	2657	66	105	21	24	9	32	47	2818	143	2961
	M	1367	39	61	6	10	3	17	28	1455	76	1531
	F	1290	27	44	15	14	6	15	19	1363	67	1430
Kindergarten 1	T	1989	69	21	11	192	196	54	240	2256	516	2772
	M	983	43	13	9	87	104	22	119	1105	275	1380
	F	1006	26	8	2	105	92	32	121	1151	241	1392
Kindergarten 2	T	2924	91	49	42	206	253	50	341	3229	727	3956
	M	1502	46	31	20	115	133	26	168	1674	367	2041
	F	1422	45	18	22	91	120	24	173	1555	360	1915
Kindergarten 3	T	2328	90	51	28	219	273	49	307	2647	698	3345
	M	1167	47	26	14	101	133	25	159	1319	353	1672
	F	1161	43	25	14	118	140	24	148	1328	345	1673
Primary	T	33688	851	1021	350	1511	1999	555	2115	36775	5315	42090
	M	17333	448	583	170	779	1015	294	1027	18989	2660	21649
	F	16355	403	438	180	732	984	261	1088	17786	2655	20441
Year 1	T	5338	154	167	78	259	311	80	396	5844	939	6783
	M	2767	70	92	34	145	146	51	178	3055	428	3483
	F	2571	84	75	44	114	165	29	218	2789	511	3300
Year 2	T	5544	151	135	53	258	308	99	350	6036	862	6898
	M	2856	70	77	25	133	153	56	187	3122	435	3557
	F	2688	81	58	28	125	155	43	163	2914	427	3341
Year 3	T	5711	146	157	46	256	320	88	366	6212	878	7090
	M	2948	79	91	23	128	168	50	178	3217	448	3665
	F	2763	67	66	23	128	152	38	188	2995	430	3425
Year 4	T	5567	140	163	55	265	314	91	360	6086	869	6955
	M	2863	78	101	28	127	148	40	179	3131	433	3564
	F	2704	62	62	27	138	166	51	181	2955	436	3391
Year 5	T	5711	114	188	48	209	334	90	352	6198	848	7046
	M	2907	71	106	24	100	174	42	173	3155	442	3597
	F	2804	43	82	24	109	160	48	179	3043	406	3449
Year 6	T	5817	146	211	70	264	412	107	291	6399	919	7318
	M	2992	80	116	36	146	226	55	132	3309	474	3783
	F	2825	66	95	34	118	186	52	159	3090	445	3535

Education Statistics Summary 2013

1.12 SECONDARY ENROLMENT BY RACE AND LEVEL, 2013

Level	Gender	Race								Total		
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others		C	NC	T
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC			
Total	T	31368	520	1368	205	1503	1691	321	1353	34560	3769	38329
	M	16594	275	746	111	812	897	159	703	18311	1986	20297
	F	14774	245	622	94	691	794	162	650	16249	1783	18032
Year 7	T	6160	107	269	42	315	324	74	322	6818	795	7613
	M	3211	60	153	18	170	166	41	168	3575	412	3987
	F	2949	47	116	24	145	158	33	154	3243	383	3626
Year 8	T	6363	122	250	60	321	373	34	295	6968	850	7818
	M	3315	60	121	36	164	198	14	150	3614	444	4058
	F	3048	62	129	24	157	175	20	145	3354	406	3760
Year 9	T	6018	98	252	35	345	340	62	288	6677	761	7438
	M	3134	49	140	22	173	177	34	147	3481	395	3876
	F	2884	49	112	13	172	163	28	141	3196	366	3562
Year 10	T	5709	82	273	36	258	324	62	255	6302	697	6999
	M	2962	42	153	15	153	175	25	140	3293	372	3665
	F	2747	40	120	21	105	149	37	115	3009	325	3334
Year 11	T	7118	111	324	32	264	330	89	193	7795	666	8461
	M	3972	64	179	20	152	181	45	98	4348	363	4711
	F	3146	47	145	12	112	149	44	95	3447	303	3750

1.13 SIXTH FORM ENROLMENT BY RACE AND LEVEL, 2013

Level	Gender	Race								Total		
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others		C	NC	T
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC			
Total	T	5080	64	174	17	577	383	44	209	5875	673	6548
	M	2018	23	58	6	264	164	23	103	2363	296	2659
	F	3062	41	116	11	313	219	21	106	3512	377	3889
Lower Six	T	2472	27	98	4	281	150	23	107	2874	288	3162
	M	1013	9	32	1	124	59	12	51	1181	120	1301
	F	1459	18	66	3	157	91	11	56	1693	168	1861
Upper Six	T	2608	37	76	13	296	233	21	102	3001	385	3386
	M	1005	14	26	5	140	105	11	52	1182	176	1358
	F	1603	23	50	8	156	128	10	50	1819	209	2028

Education Statistics Summary 2013

**1.14 TEACHERS' ACADEMIC QUALIFICATION AND TERMS OF SERVICE
BY LEVEL, 2013**

Categories	Level														
	Pre-Primary ⁽¹⁾			Primary ⁽²⁾			Secondary ⁽³⁾			Sixth Form ⁽³⁾			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Nationality	205	7	198	5213	1185	4028	3520	1061	2459	581	194	387	9519	2447	7072
Citizens	199	4	195	4033	834	3199	3295	951	2344	495	130	365	8022	1919	6103
Non-Citizens	6	3	3	1180	351	829	225	110	115	86	64	22	1497	528	969
Academic Qualification	205	7	198	5213	1185	4028	3520	1061	2459	581	194	387	9519	2447	7072
PhD	0	0	0	8	6	2	6	5	1	6	3	3	20	14	6
Master	9	1	8	401	82	319	284	78	206	255	81	174	949	242	707
Post Graduate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MBBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bachelor	62	5	57	2086	553	1533	2807	830	1977	318	110	208	5273	1498	3775
HND, ND, OND, Diploma	66	1	65	1044	255	789	199	63	136	2	0	2	1311	319	992
HNC, ONC, NC, Certificates	43	0	43	494	124	370	169	60	109	0	0	0	706	184	522
City and Guilds	0	0	0	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	2
BC GCE A Level	16	0	16	369	76	293	31	14	17	0	0	0	416	90	326
BC GCE O Level	9	0	9	750	82	668	23	11	12	0	0	0	782	93	689
BJCE, PMB, LCE, SRP	0	0	0	57	5	52	1	0	1	0	0	0	58	5	53
Others	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trained and Untrained	205	7	198	5213	1185	4028	3520	1061	2459	581	194	387	9519	2447	7072
Trained Teachers	204	7	197	4207	1054	3153	3440	1037	2403	506	179	327	8363	2281	6082
Untrained Teachers	1	0	1	1006	131	875	80	24	56	75	15	60	1156	166	990
Terms of Service (For Government School Only)	205	7	198	3011	743	2268	3520	1061	2459	581	194	387	7317	2005	5312
Permanent	178	1	177	2532	643	1889	2449	730	1719	361	108	253	5520	1482	4038
Probation	15	3	12	237	54	183	489	126	363	94	13	81	835	196	639
Month to Month	4	0	4	63	2	61	77	17	60	5	1	4	149	20	129
Daily Paid	2	0	2	101	22	79	290	77	213	35	8	27	428	107	321
Contract	6	3	3	78	22	56	74	42	32	61	49	12	219	116	103
CFBT	0	0	0	0	0	0	141	69	72	25	15	10	166	84	82

Note:

⁽¹⁾Covers teachers under MOE only

⁽²⁾Covers teachers under MOE, MORA and BPS only

⁽³⁾Covers teachers under MOE and MORA only.

Education Statistics Summary 2013

1.15 TEACHERS' AGE GROUP BY LEVEL, 2013

Categories	Level														
	Pre-Primary ⁽¹⁾			Primary ⁽²⁾			Secondary ⁽³⁾			Sixth Form ⁽³⁾			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	205	7	198	5213	1185	4028	3520	1061	2459	581	194	387	9519	2447	7072
24 and below	4	0	4	208	29	179	43	17	26	11	1	10	266	47	219
25 - 29	46	3	43	847	184	663	674	176	498	115	24	91	1682	387	1295
30 -34	42	0	42	1155	280	875	1163	355	808	125	31	94	2485	666	1819
35 - 39	22	1	21	884	213	671	746	201	545	103	21	82	1755	436	1319
40 - 44	18	2	16	786	182	604	368	115	253	72	37	35	1244	336	908
45 - 49	20	1	19	569	130	439	227	71	156	54	15	39	870	217	653
50 - 54	42	0	42	515	123	392	208	87	121	45	17	28	810	227	583
55 and above	11	0	11	249	44	205	91	39	52	56	48	8	407	131	276

Notes:

⁽¹⁾Covers teachers under MoE only

⁽²⁾Covers teachers under MoE, MoRA and BPS only

⁽³⁾Covers teachers under MoE and MoRA only.

Education Statistics Summary 2013

**1.16 ENROLMENT, NUMBER OF CLASSES AND STUDENTS-CLASS RATIO
BY LEVEL, 2013**

Level	Enrolment	Class	Ratio
Total	100001	4619	21.6
Pre-Primary	13034	684	19.1
Pre-Primary/Kindergarten	13034	684	19.1
Primary	42090	2106	20.0
Year 1	6783	341	19.9
Year 2	6898	341	20.2
Year 3	7090	346	20.5
Year 4	6955	339	20.5
Year 5	7046	360	19.6
Year 6	7318	379	19.3
Secondary	38329	1661	23.1
Year 7	7613	318	23.9
Year 8	7818	315	24.8
Year 9	7438	335	22.2
Year 10	6999	322	21.7
Year 11	8461	371	22.8
Sixth Form	6548	168	39.0
Lower Six	3162	83	38.1
Upper Six	3386	85	39.8

Education Statistics Summary 2013

1.17 NUMBER OF TEACHERS, NUMBER OF CLASSES AND TEACHER-CLASS RATIO BY LEVEL, 2013

Level	Teacher	Class	Ratio
Total	9519	4619	2.1
Pre-Primary	687	684	1.0
Pre-Primary/Kindergarten	687	684	1.0
Primary	4090	2106	1.9
Year 1 - 6	4090	2106	1.9
Secondary	4088	1661	2.5
Year 7 - 11	4088	1661	2.5
Sixth Form	654	168	3.9
Sixth Form	654	168	3.9

1.18 ENROLMENT, NUMBER OF TEACHERS AND STUDENT-TEACHER RATIO BY LEVEL, 2013

Level	Enrolment	Teacher	Ratio
Total	100001	9519	10.5
Pre-Primary	13034	687	19.0
Pre-Primary/Kindergarten	13034	687	19.0
Primary	42090	4090	10.3
Year 1 - 6	42090	4090	10.3
Secondary	38329	4088	9.4
Year 7 - 11	38329	4088	9.4
Sixth Form	6548	654	10.0
Sixth Form	6548	654	10.0

Education Statistics Summary 2013

**1.19 ENROLMENT, NUMBER OF TEACHERS AND STUDENT-TEACHER RATIO
BY LEVEL AND SECTOR, 2013**

Level	Enrolment	Teacher	Ratio
Total	100001	9519	10.5
Pre-Primary	13034	687	19.0
EDUCATION	2961	205	14.4
RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS	0	0	0.0
PRIVATE	10073	482	20.9
Primary	42090	4090	10.3
EDUCATION	24917	2885	8.6
RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS	1088	70	15.5
PRIVATE	16085	1135	14.2
Secondary	38329	4088	9.4
EDUCATION	30803	3191	9.7
RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS	1851	312	5.9
PRIVATE	5675	585	9.7
Sixth Form	6548	654	10.0
EDUCATION	5678	518	11.0
RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS	424	136	3.1
PRIVATE	446	0	0.0

Education Statistics Summary 2013

1.20 NUMBER OF TEACHERS, NUMBER OF CLASSES AND TEACHER-CLASS RATIO BY LEVEL AND SECTOR, 2013

Level	Teacher	Class	Ratio
Total	9519	4619	2.1
Pre-Primary	687	684	1.0
EDUCATION	205	198	1.0
RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS	0	0	0.0
PRIVATE	482	486	1.0
Primary	4090	2106	1.9
EDUCATION	2885	1292	2.2
RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS	70	49	1.4
PRIVATE	1135	765	1.5
Secondary	4088	1661	2.5
EDUCATION	3191	1340	2.4
RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS	312	90	3.5
PRIVATE	585	231	2.5
Sixth Form	654	168	3.9
EDUCATION	518	116	4.5
RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS	136	23	5.9
PRIVATE	0	29	0.0

Education Statistics Summary 2013

**1.21 ENROLMENT, NUMBER OF CLASSES AND STUDENT-CLASS RATIO
BY LEVEL AND SECTOR, 2013**

Level	Enrolment	Class	Ratio
Total	100001	4619	21.6
Pre-Primary	13034	684	19.1
EDUCATION	2961	198	15.0
RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS	0	0	0.0
PRIVATE	10073	486	20.7
Primary	42090	2106	20.0
EDUCATION	24917	1292	19.3
RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS	1088	49	22.2
PRIVATE	16085	765	21.0
Secondary	38329	1661	23.1
EDUCATION	30803	1340	23.0
RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS	1851	90	20.6
PRIVATE	5675	231	24.6
Sixth Form	6548	168	39.0
EDUCATION	5678	116	48.9
RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS	424	23	18.4
PRIVATE	446	29	15.4



**EDUCATION STATISTICS
BY
MINISTRY AND LEVEL**

**P
A
R
T
1
S
E
C
T
I
O
N
2**



**EDUCATION STATISTICS
ON
MINISTRY OF EDUCATION**

**P
A
R
T
1
S
E
C
T
I
O
N**

2.1

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2013

2.1.1 NUMBER OF SCHOOLS BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2013

District	Level				
	Pre-Primary	Primary	Secondary	Sixth Form	Total
Total	0	120	31	4	155
BRUNEI MUARA	x	63	20	3	86
TUTONG	x	30	5	1	36
BELAIT	x	16	5	0	21
TEMBURONG	x	11	1	0	12

2.1.2 NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2013

District	Level														
	Pre-Primary			Primary			Secondary			Sixth Form			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	205	7	198	2885	716	2169	3191	956	2235	518	179	339	6799	1858	4941
BRUNEI MUARA	131	3	128	1827	406	1421	2246	620	1626	417	130	287	4621	1159	3462
TUTONG	34	1	33	544	140	404	437	143	294	52	27	25	1067	311	756
BELAIT	27	2	25	370	92	278	411	151	260	49	22	27	857	267	590
TEMBURONG	13	1	12	144	78	66	97	42	55	0	0	0	254	121	133

2.1.3 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2013

District	Level														
	Pre-Primary			Primary			Secondary			Sixth Form			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	2961	1531	1430	24917	12977	11940	30803	16412	14391	5678	2281	3397	64359	33201	31158
BRUNEI MUARA	1929	1005	924	17303	8933	8370	22287	11832	10455	4488	1816	2672	46007	23586	22421
TUTONG	459	230	229	3442	1782	1660	3821	1982	1839	489	191	298	8211	4185	4026
BELAIT	447	237	210	3313	1806	1507	3828	2141	1687	701	274	427	8289	4458	3831
TEMBURONG	126	59	67	859	456	403	867	457	410	0	0	0	1852	972	880

Note:

x - Included in the total number of Primary School

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2013

**2.1.4 NUMBER OF CLASSES, ENROLMENT AND NUMBER OF TEACHERS
BY LEVEL, 2013**

Level	CLS	Students			Teachers		
		T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	2946	64359	33201	31158	6799	1858	4941
Primary Education	1490	27878	14508	13370	3090	723	2367
Pre-Primary	198	2961	1531	1430	205	7	198
Primary	1292	24917	12977	11940	2885	716	2169
Year 1	192	3533	1855	1678			
Year 2	200	3929	2033	1896			
Year 3	212	4224	2203	2021			
Year 4	217	4399	2249	2150			
Year 5	229	4378	2277	2101			
Year 6	242	4454	2360	2094			
Secondary	1340	30803	16412	14391	3191	956	2235
Year 7	246	5841	3062	2779			
Year 8	246	6096	3183	2913			
Year 9	268	5901	3096	2805			
Year 10	264	5698	3032	2666			
Year 11	316	7267	4039	3228			
Sixth Form	116	5678	2281	3397	518	179	339
Lower Six	56	2704	1122	1582			
Upper Six	60	2974	1159	1815			

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2013

2.1.5 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2013

2.1.5.1 PRE-PRIMARY AND PRIMARY

District	Level																														Total																	
	Pre-Primary						Year 1						Year 2						Year 3						Year 4						Year 5						Year 6						Total					
	C	T	M	F	C	T	M	F	C	T	M	F	C	T	M	F	C	T	M	F	C	T	M	F	C	T	M	F	C	T	M	F	C	T	M	F	C	T	M	F	C	T	M	F				
Total	198	2961	1531	1430	192	3533	1855	1678	200	3929	2033	1896	212	4224	2203	2021	217	4399	2249	2150	229	4378	2277	2101	242	4454	2360	2094	1490	27678	14508	13370																
BRUNEI MUARA	124	1929	1005	924	121	2421	1279	1142	126	2712	1380	1332	133	2947	1525	1422	140	3067	1544	1523	151	3032	1556	1476	156	3124	1649	1475	951	19232	9938	9294																
BRUNEI I	20	295	163	132	21	373	184	189	21	407	223	184	22	415	190	225	24	467	232	235	23	433	226	207	29	508	264	244	160	2898	1482	1416																
BRUNEI IIA	28	441	227	214	26	536	307	229	28	607	295	312	30	726	369	357	28	688	327	361	39	703	356	347	32	719	383	336	211	4420	2264	2156																
BRUNEI IIB	23	358	185	173	23	443	244	199	23	452	222	230	24	555	318	237	27	562	292	270	26	534	266	268	28	554	305	249	174	3458	1832	1626																
BRUNEI III	29	485	250	235	28	630	315	315	28	682	348	334	30	722	371	351	32	779	399	380	34	802	409	393	37	797	399	398	218	4897	2491	2406																
BRUNEI IV	24	350	180	170	23	439	229	210	26	564	292	272	27	529	277	252	29	571	294	277	29	560	299	261	30	546	298	248	188	3559	1869	1690																
TUTONG	34	459	230	229	35	518	261	257	37	575	294	281	40	575	297	278	39	596	325	271	39	590	300	290	42	588	305	283	266	3901	2012	1889																
TUTONG I	18	274	140	134	20	327	166	161	22	364	190	174	25	381	195	186	24	382	211	171	23	398	204	194	26	370	196	174	158	2496	1302	1194																
TUTONG II	16	185	90	95	15	191	95	96	15	211	104	107	15	194	102	92	15	214	114	100	16	192	96	96	16	218	109	109	108	1405	710	695																
BELAIT	28	447	237	210	26	465	250	215	28	518	288	230	28	553	306	247	27	591	306	285	28	598	341	257	32	588	315	273	197	3760	2043	1717																
TEMBURONG	12	126	59	67	10	129	65	64	9	124	71	53	11	149	75	74	11	145	74	71	11	158	80	78	12	154	91	63	76	985	515	470																

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2013

2.1.5 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2013

2.1.5.2 SECONDARY

District	Level																								Total									
	Year 7						Year 8						Year 9						Year 10						Year 11						C	T	M	F
	C	T	M	F	C	T	C	T	M	F	C	T	M	F	C	T	M	F	C	T	M	F												
Total	246	5841	3062	2779	246	6096	3183	2913	268	5901	3096	2805	264	5698	3032	2666	316	7267	4039	3228	1340	30803	16412	14391										
BRUNEI MUJARA	181	4259	2241	2018	179	4418	2320	2098	192	4236	2213	2023	187	4096	2122	1974	224	5278	2936	2342	963	22287	11832	10455										
TUTONG	29	698	342	356	27	754	381	373	30	682	348	334	30	707	381	326	41	980	530	450	157	3821	1982	1839										
BELAIT	31	726	399	327	34	757	397	360	38	821	452	369	38	727	430	297	41	797	463	334	182	3828	2141	1687										
TEMBURONG	5	158	80	78	6	167	85	82	8	162	83	79	9	168	99	69	10	212	110	102	38	867	457	410										

2.1.5.3 SIXTH FORM

District	Level												Total								
	Lower Six						Sixth Form						Upper Six								
	C	T	M	F	C	T	C	T	M	F	C	T	M	F	C	T	M	F	C	T	M
Total	56	2704	1122	1582	60	2974	1159	1815	116	5678	2281	3397									
BRUNEI MUJARA	38	2156	902	1254	40	2332	914	1418	78	4488	1816	2672									
TUTONG	8	237	92	145	8	252	99	153	16	489	191	298									
BELAIT	10	311	128	183	12	390	146	244	22	701	274	427									
TEMBURONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2013

2.1.6 NUMBER OF CLASSES, NEW AND REPEATERS, 2013

2.1.6.1 PRE-PRIMARY AND PRIMARY

Level	CLS	New			Repeaters			Total		
		T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	1490	27855	14494	13361	23	14	9	27878	14508	13370
Normal	1490	26718	13704	13014	15	8	7	26733	13712	13021
Special Education	0	1137	790	347	8	6	2	1145	796	349
Pre-Primary	198	2960	1530	1430	1	1	0	2961	1531	1430
Normal	198	2900	1488	1412	1	1	0	2901	1489	1412
Special Education	0 ⁽ⁱ⁾	60	42	18	0	0	0	60	42	18
Year 1	192	3531	1854	1677	2	1	1	3533	1855	1678
Normal	192	3465	1808	1657	1	0	1	3466	1808	1658
Special Education	0 ⁽ⁱ⁾	66	46	20	1	1	0	67	47	20
Year 2	200	3927	2032	1895	2	1	1	3929	2033	1896
Normal	200	3733	1899	1834	1	0	1	3734	1899	1835
Special Education	0 ⁽ⁱ⁾	194	133	61	1	1	0	195	134	61
Year 3	212	4221	2202	2019	3	1	2	4224	2203	2021
Normal	212	4029	2071	1958	1	0	1	4030	2071	1959
Special Education	0 ⁽ⁱ⁾	192	131	61	2	1	1	194	132	62
Year 4	217	4395	2247	2148	4	2	2	4399	2249	2150
Normal	217	4181	2095	2086	3	1	2	4184	2096	2088
Special Education	0 ⁽ⁱ⁾	214	152	62	1	1	0	215	153	62
Year 5	229	4372	2273	2099	6	4	2	4378	2277	2101
Normal	229	4172	2139	2033	6	4	2	4178	2143	2035
Special Education	0 ⁽ⁱ⁾	200	134	66	0	0	0	200	134	66
Year 6	242	4449	2356	2093	5	4	1	4454	2360	2094
Normal	242	4238	2204	2034	2	2	0	4240	2206	2034
Special Education	0 ⁽ⁱ⁾	211	152	59	3	2	1	214	154	60

Note:

⁽ⁱ⁾ - Students are included in the Normal Class

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2013

2.1.6 NUMBER OF CLASSES, NEW AND REPEATERS, 2013

2.1.6.2 SECONDARY

Level	CLS	New			Repeaters			Total		
		T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	1340	28864	15217	13647	1939	1195	744	30803	16412	14391
Year 7	246	5722	2984	2738	119	78	41	5841	3062	2779
Normal	227	5598	2891	2707	118	77	41	5716	2968	2748
Pre Vocational	19	124	93	31	1	1	0	125	94	31
Year 8	246	6054	3159	2895	42	24	18	6096	3183	2913
Normal	229	5993	3114	2879	42	24	18	6035	3138	2897
Pre Vocational	17	61	45	16	0	0	0	61	45	16
Year 9	268	5808	3032	2776	93	64	29	5901	3096	2805
Science Stream (4 Years 'General Programme')	29	484	212	272	0	0	0	484	212	272
Science Stream (5 Years 'General Programme')	43	938	393	545	4	3	1	942	396	546
Arts Stream (4 Years 'General Programme')	4	95	57	38	3	1	2	98	58	40
Arts Stream (5 Years 'General Programme')	81	2125	1055	1070	21	15	6	2146	1070	1076
Applied Education Programme - 3 Years	54	1345	745	600	34	18	16	1379	763	616
Special Applied Programme (SAP) - 3 Years	42	785	547	238	31	27	4	816	574	242
Special Education Needs Programme (Pra Vok)	15	36	23	13	0	0	0	36	23	13
Specialised Education Programme	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Year 10	264	5620	2976	2644	78	56	22	5698	3032	2666
Science Stream (4 Years 'General Programme')	29	493	240	253	1	1	0	494	241	253
Science Stream (5 Years 'General Programme')	45	988	419	569	3	1	2	991	420	571
Arts Stream (4 Years 'General Programme')	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arts Stream (5 Years 'General Programme')	81	2077	1035	1042	11	9	2	2088	1044	1044
Applied Education Programme - 3 Years	57	1290	736	554	51	35	16	1341	771	570
Special Applied Programme (SAP) - 3 Years	39	720	509	211	11	10	1	731	519	212
Special Education Needs Programme (Pra Vok)	11	27	19	8	0	0	0	27	19	8
Specialised Education Programme	2	25	18	7	1	0	1	26	18	8
Year 11	316	5660	3066	2594	1607	973	634	7267	4039	3228
Science Stream (4 Years 'General Programme')	5	94	63	31	0	0	0	94	63	31
Science Stream (5 Years 'General Programme')	46	1064	462	602	41	21	20	1105	483	622
Arts Stream (4 Years 'General Programme')	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arts Stream (5 Years 'General Programme')	111	2110	1040	1070	876	525	351	2986	1565	1421
Applied Education Programme - 3 Years	79	1332	746	586	690	427	263	2022	1173	849
Special Applied Programme (SAP) - 3 Years	52	849	606	243	0	0	0	849	606	243
Special Education Needs Programme (Pra Vok)	12	38	24	14	0	0	0	38	24	14
Specialised Education Programme	11	173	125	48	0	0	0	173	125	48

2.1.6.3 SIXTH FORM

Level	CLS	New Students			Repeaters			Total		
		T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	116	5622	2248	3374	56	33	23	5678	2281	3397
Lower Sixth	56	2695	1116	1579	9	6	3	2704	1122	1582
Science	32	1361	593	768	5	5	0	1366	598	768
Art	24	1334	523	811	4	1	3	1338	524	814
Upper Sixth	60	2927	1132	1795	47	27	20	2974	1159	1815
Science	36	1775	754	1021	21	12	9	1796	766	1030
Art	24	1152	378	774	26	15	11	1178	393	785

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2013

2.1.7 ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2013

2.1.7.1 PRE-PRIMARY AND PRIMARY

Level	Gender	Age (years)								Total
		≤ 6	6	7	8	9	10	11	≥ 12	
Total	T	2845	3313	4079	4363	4597	4274	3789	618	27878
	M	1464	1743	2098	2223	2377	2220	2014	369	14508
	F	1381	1570	1981	2140	2220	2054	1775	249	13370
Pre-Primary	T	2513	422	16	5	2	1	0	2	2961
	M	1291	222	12	3	0	1	0	2	1531
	F	1222	200	4	2	2	0	0	0	1430
Primary	T	332	2891	4063	4358	4595	4273	3789	616	24917
	M	173	1521	2086	2220	2377	2219	2014	367	12977
	F	159	1370	1977	2138	2218	2054	1775	249	11940
Year 1	T	331	2525	659	11	2	1	1	3	3533
	M	173	1318	353	7	1	1	0	2	1855
	F	158	1207	306	4	1	0	1	1	1678
Year 2	T	1	359	2957	580	26	5	1	0	3929
	M	0	199	1519	299	13	2	1	0	2033
	F	1	160	1438	281	13	3	0	0	1896
Year 3	T	0	7	437	3185	574	16	3	2	4224
	M	0	4	212	1662	313	10	2	0	2203
	F	0	3	225	1523	261	6	1	2	2021
Year 4	T	0	0	10	567	3333	443	36	10	4399
	M	0	0	2	245	1723	255	18	6	2249
	F	0	0	8	322	1610	188	18	4	2150
Year 5	T	0	0	0	15	623	3031	653	56	4378
	M	0	0	0	7	308	1573	349	40	2277
	F	0	0	0	8	315	1458	304	16	2101
Year 6	T	0	0	0	0	37	777	3095	545	4454
	M	0	0	0	0	19	378	1644	319	2360
	F	0	0	0	0	18	399	1451	226	2094

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2013

2.1.7 ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2013

2.1.7.2 SECONDARY

Level	Gender	Age (years)								Total
		≤ 11	12	13	14	15	16	17	≥ 18	
Total	T	1215	4946	5522	5382	5594	4879	2212	1053	30803
	M	563	2563	2790	2837	2963	2678	1317	701	16412
	F	652	2383	2732	2545	2631	2201	895	352	14391
Year 7	T	1138	3501	1059	113	24	6	0	0	5841
	M	528	1841	595	75	19	4	0	0	3062
	F	610	1660	464	38	5	2	0	0	2779
Year 8	T	75	1313	3383	1170	119	30	3	3	6096
	M	35	712	1681	658	77	19	1	0	3183
	F	40	601	1702	512	42	11	2	3	2913
Year 9	T	2	131	992	2951	1477	260	66	22	5901
	M	0	9	463	1575	816	173	44	16	3096
	F	2	122	529	1376	661	87	22	6	2805
Year 10	T	0	1	85	1096	2917	1299	221	79	5698
	M	0	1	48	499	1512	756	155	61	3032
	F	0	0	37	597	1405	543	66	18	2666
Year 11	T	0	0	3	52	1057	3284	1922	949	7267
	M	0	0	3	30	539	1726	1117	624	4039
	F	0	0	0	22	518	1558	805	325	3228

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2013

2.1.7 ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2013

2.1.7.3 SIXTH FORM

Level	Gender	Age (years)								Total
		< 14	15	16	17	≥ 18	19	20	≥ 21	
Total	T	7	543	1563	2056	1509	0	0	0	5678
	M	0	179	584	862	656	0	0	0	2281
	F	7	364	979	1194	853	0	0	0	3397
Lower Six	T	7	444	1131	903	219	0	0	0	2704
	M	0	176	439	392	115	0	0	0	1122
	F	7	268	692	511	104	0	0	0	1582
Upper Six	T	0	99	432	1153	1290	0	0	0	2974
	M	0	3	145	470	541	0	0	0	1159
	F	0	96	287	683	749	0	0	0	1815

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2013

2.1.8 ENROLMENT BY RACE AND LEVEL, 2013

2.1.8.1 PRE-PRIMARY AND PRIMARY

Level	Gender	Race								Total		
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others		C	NC	T
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC			
Total	T	25136	488	876	208	281	130	468	291	26761	1117	27878
	M	13000	262	530	103	153	66	255	139	13938	570	14508
	F	12136	226	346	105	128	64	213	152	12823	547	13370
Pre-Primary	T	2657	66	105	21	24	9	32	47	2818	143	2961
	M	1367	39	61	6	10	3	17	28	1455	76	1531
	F	1290	27	44	15	14	6	15	19	1363	67	1430
Primary	T	22479	422	771	187	257	121	436	244	23943	974	24917
	M	11633	223	469	97	143	63	238	111	12483	494	12977
	F	10846	199	302	90	114	58	198	133	11460	480	11940
Year 1	T	3176	66	124	35	38	14	46	34	3384	149	3533
	M	1662	27	71	18	26	4	30	17	1789	66	1855
	F	1514	39	53	17	12	10	16	17	1595	83	1678
Year 2	T	3563	68	104	28	42	17	78	29	3787	142	3929
	M	1828	34	62	12	28	8	45	16	1963	70	2033
	F	1735	34	42	16	14	9	33	13	1824	72	1896
Year 3	T	3859	67	117	23	32	14	68	44	4076	148	4224
	M	1994	39	74	16	18	3	43	16	2129	74	2203
	F	1865	28	43	7	14	11	25	28	1947	74	2021
Year 4	T	3968	67	119	32	65	22	73	53	4225	174	4399
	M	2023	35	79	13	26	15	33	25	2161	88	2249
	F	1945	32	40	19	39	7	40	28	2064	86	2150
Year 5	T	3958	72	143	30	30	27	75	43	4206	172	4378
	M	2042	44	86	19	13	17	38	18	2179	98	2277
	F	1916	28	57	11	17	10	37	25	2027	74	2101
Year 6	T	3955	82	164	39	50	27	96	41	4265	189	4454
	M	2084	44	97	19	32	16	49	19	2262	98	2360
	F	1871	38	67	20	18	11	47	22	2003	91	2094

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2013

2.1.8 ENROLMENT BY RACE AND LEVEL, 2013

2.1.8.2 SECONDARY

Level	Gender	Race								Total		
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others		C	NC	T
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC			
Total	T	27322	361	1244	135	912	357	238	234	29716	1087	30803
	M	14552	191	683	73	482	202	119	110	15836	576	16412
	F	12770	170	561	62	430	155	119	124	13880	511	14391
Year 7	T	5158	66	235	30	196	66	39	51	5628	213	5841
	M	2691	38	134	12	106	40	21	20	2952	110	3062
	F	2467	28	101	18	90	26	18	31	2676	103	2779
Year 8	T	5407	94	224	39	191	71	20	50	5842	254	6096
	M	2832	49	111	22	95	40	10	24	3048	135	3183
	F	2575	45	113	17	96	31	10	26	2794	119	2913
Year 9	T	5198	68	229	22	216	68	53	47	5696	205	5901
	M	2732	31	129	15	101	35	30	23	2992	104	3096
	F	2466	37	100	7	115	33	23	24	2704	101	2805
Year 10	T	5035	58	253	26	154	70	51	51	5493	205	5698
	M	2663	31	143	14	91	43	22	25	2919	113	3032
	F	2372	27	110	12	63	27	29	26	2574	92	2666
Year 11	T	6524	75	303	18	155	82	75	35	7057	210	7267
	M	3634	42	166	10	89	44	36	18	3925	114	4039
	F	2890	33	137	8	66	38	39	17	3132	96	3228

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2013

2.1.8 ENROLMENT BY RACE AND LEVEL, 2013

2.1.8.3 SIXTH FORM

Level	Gender	Race								Total		
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others		C	NC	T
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC			
Total	T	4468	52	168	17	512	333	42	86	5190	488	5678
	M	1768	17	54	6	235	135	22	44	2079	202	2281
	F	2700	35	114	11	277	198	20	42	3111	286	3397
Lower Six	T	2155	21	95	4	243	123	22	41	2515	189	2704
	M	896	6	29	1	110	46	12	22	1047	75	1122
	F	1259	15	66	3	133	77	10	19	1468	114	1582
Upper Six	T	2313	31	73	13	269	210	20	45	2675	299	2974
	M	872	11	25	5	125	89	10	22	1032	127	1159
	F	1441	20	48	8	144	121	10	23	1643	172	1815

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2013

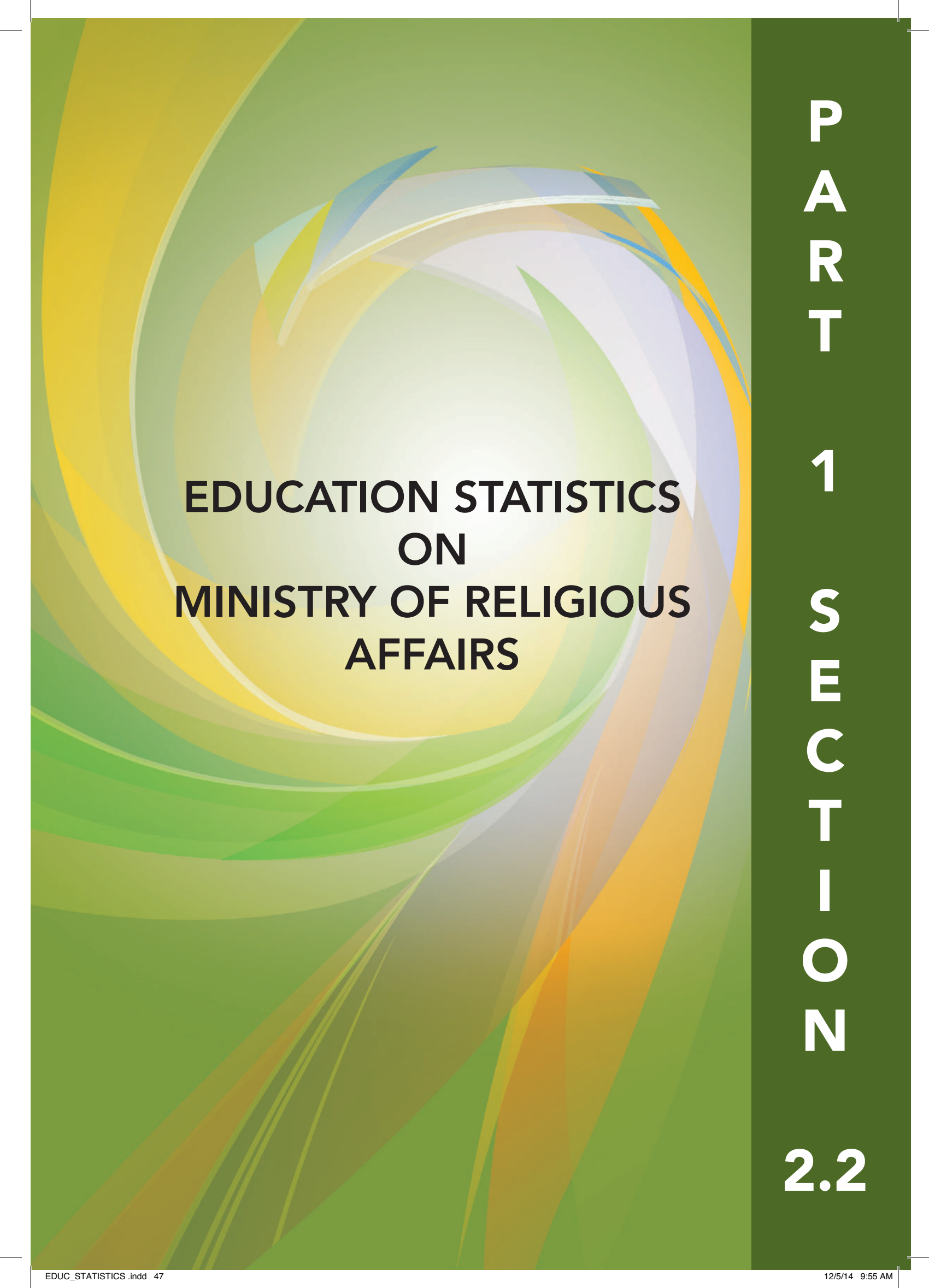
2.1.9 TEACHERS' ACADEMIC QUALIFICATION AND TERMS OF SERVICE BY LEVEL, 2013

Categories	Level												Total		
	Pre-Primary			Primary			Secondary			Sixth Form					
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Nationality	205	7	198	2885	716	2169	3191	956	2235	518	179	339	6799	1858	4941
Citizens	199	4	195	2799	690	2109	2999	868	2131	439	122	317	6436	1684	4752
Non-Citizens	6	3	3	86	26	60	192	88	104	79	57	22	363	174	189
Academic Qualification	205	7	198	2885	716	2169	3191	956	2235	518	179	339	6799	1858	4941
PhD	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	6	3	3	9	5	4
Master	9	1	8	146	15	131	260	73	187	245	77	168	660	166	494
Post Graduate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MBBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bachelor	62	5	57	1169	287	882	2537	744	1793	265	99	166	4033	1135	2898
HND, ND, OND, Diploma	66	1	65	797	222	575	190	62	128	2	0	2	1055	285	770
HNC, ONC, NC, Certificates	43	0	43	393	100	293	166	60	106	0	0	0	602	160	442
City and Guilds	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BC GCE A Level	16	0	16	184	44	140	21	8	13	0	0	0	221	52	169
BC GCE O Level	9	0	9	185	46	139	14	7	7	0	0	0	208	53	155
BJCE, PMB, LCE, SRP	0	0	0	11	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	2	9
Others	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trained and Untrained Teachers	205	7	198	2885	716	2169	3191	956	2235	518	179	339	6799	1858	4941
Trained Teachers	204	7	197	2874	714	2160	3144	943	2201	481	167	314	6703	1831	4872
Untrained Teachers	1	0	1	11	2	9	47	13	34	37	12	25	96	27	69
Terms of Service	205	7	198	2885	716	2169	3191	956	2235	518	179	339	6799	1858	4941
Permanent	178	1	177	2454	622	1832	2252	673	1579	332	104	228	5216	1400	3816
Probation	15	3	12	222	54	168	449	117	332	72	11	61	758	185	573
Month to Month	4	0	4	62	2	60	69	17	52	5	1	4	140	20	120
Daily Paid	2	0	2	69	16	53	231	60	171	30	6	24	332	82	250
Contract	6	3	3	78	22	56	49	20	29	54	42	12	187	87	100
CFBT	0	0	0	0	0	0	141	69	72	25	15	10	166	84	82

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2013

2.1.10 TEACHERS' AGE GROUP BY LEVEL, 2013

Categories	Level														
	Pre-Primary			Primary			Secondary			Sixth Form			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	205	7	198	2885	716	2169	3191	956	2235	518	179	339	6799	1858	4941
24 and below	4	0	4	52	16	36	39	16	23	11	1	10	106	33	73
25 - 29	46	3	43	489	133	356	584	147	437	98	21	77	1217	304	913
30 -34	42	0	42	776	215	561	1091	339	752	113	29	84	2022	583	1439
35 - 39	22	1	21	496	129	367	680	176	504	92	20	72	1290	326	964
40 - 44	18	2	16	406	85	321	316	101	215	66	36	30	806	224	582
45 - 49	20	1	19	260	54	206	205	61	144	47	14	33	532	130	402
50 - 54	42	0	42	300	75	225	193	82	111	41	16	25	576	173	403
55 and above	11	0	11	106	9	97	83	34	49	50	42	8	250	85	165



**EDUCATION STATISTICS
ON
MINISTRY OF RELIGIOUS
AFFAIRS**

**P
A
R
T
1
S
E
C
T
I
O
N**

2.2

Education Statistics on Ministry of Religious Affairs 2013

2.2.1 NUMBER OF SCHOOLS BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2013

District	Level				
	Pre-Primary	Primary	Secondary	Sixth Form	Total
Total	a	5	2	1	8
BRUNEI MUARA	a	2	2	1 ⁽ⁱ⁾	5
TUTONG	a	1	x ⁽ⁱ⁾	0	1
BELAIT	a	1	x ⁽ⁱ⁾	0	1
TEMBURONG	a	1	x ⁽ⁱ⁾	0	1

2.2.2 NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2013

District	Level														
	Pre-Primary			Primary			Secondary ⁽ⁱⁱ⁾			Sixth Form ⁽ⁱⁱⁱ⁾			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	a	a	a	126	27	99	329	105	224	63	15	48	518	147	371
BRUNEI MUARA	a	a	a	100	18	82	210	66	144	63	15	48	373	99	274
TUTONG	a	a	a	6	4	2	77	28	49	0	0	0	83	32	51
BELAIT	a	a	a	10	3	7	24	7	17	0	0	0	34	10	24
TEMBURONG	a	a	a	10	2	8	18	4	14	0	0	0	28	6	22

2.2.3 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2013

District	Level														
	Pre-Primary			Primary			Secondary			Sixth Form			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	a	a	a	1088	441	647	1851	832	1019	424	186	238	3363	1459	1904
BRUNEI MUARA	a	a	a	859	303	556	1279	304	975	424	186	238	2562	793	1769
TUTONG	a	a	a	77	77	0	503	503	0	0	0	0	580	580	0
BELAIT	a	a	a	98	41	57	39	15	24	0	0	0	137	56	81
TEMBURONG	a	a	a	54	20	34	30	10	20	0	0	0	84	30	54

Note :

- a - All Arabic Schools do not conduct Pre-Primary level
- x⁽ⁱ⁾ - Included in the total number of Primary Schools.
- ⁽ⁱ⁾ - Included in the total number of Primary Schools.
- ⁽ⁱⁱ⁾ - Includes the number of teachers teaching both Primary and Secondary Levels.
- ⁽ⁱⁱⁱ⁾ - Includes the number of teachers teaching both Secondary and Sixth Form Levels.

Education Statistics on Ministry of Religious Affairs 2013

2.2.4 NUMBER OF CLASSES, ENROLMENT AND NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY LEVEL, 2013

Level	CLS	Students			Teachers		
		T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	162	3363	1459	1904	518	147	371
Primary	49	1088	441	647	126	27	99
Year 5	26	557	219	338			
Year 6	23	531	222	309			
Secondary	90	1851	832	1019	329⁽ⁱ⁾	105⁽ⁱ⁾	224⁽ⁱ⁾
Year 7	24	507	258	249			
Year 8	21	458	209	249			
Year 9	20	399	173	226			
Year 10	13	263	72	191			
Year 11	12	224	120	104			
Sixth Form	23	424	186	238	63⁽ⁱⁱ⁾	15⁽ⁱⁱ⁾	48⁽ⁱⁱ⁾
Lower Sixth	11	210	81	129			
Upper Sixth	12	214	105	109			

Note :

- ⁽ⁱ⁾ - includes the number of teachers teaching both Primary and Secondary Levels.
- ⁽ⁱⁱ⁾ - includes the number of teachers teaching both Secondary and Sixth Form Levels.

Education Statistics on Ministry of Religious Affairs 2013

2.2.5 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2013

2.2.5.1 PRIMARY

District	Level																		Total					
	Year 5						Year 6																	
	C	T	M	F			C	T	M	F			C	T	M	F			C	T	M	F		
Total	26	557	219	338	23	531	222	309	49	1088	441	647	21	465	168	297	17	394	135	259	38	859	303	556
BRUNEI MUARA	2	30	30	0	2	47	47	0	4	77	77	0	2	45	18	27	2	53	23	30	4	98	41	57
TUTONG	1	17	3	14	2	37	17	20	3	54	20	34	2	17	3	14	2	37	17	20	3	54	20	34
BELAIT																								
TEMBURONG																								

2.2.5.2 SECONDARY

District	Level																		Total					
	Year 7			Year 8			Year 9			Year 10			Year 11											
	C	T	M	F			C	T	M	F			C	T	M	F			C	T	M	F		
Total	24	507	258	249	21	458	209	249	20	399	173	226	13	263	72	191	12	224	120	104	90	1851	832	1019
BRUNEI MUARA	19	398	185	213	13	280	39	241	13	262	36	226	10	209	18	191	7	130	26	104	62	1279	304	975
TUTONG	2	53	53	0	7	165	165	0	7	137	137	0	3	54	54	0	5	94	94	0	24	503	503	0
BELAIT	2	39	15	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	39	15	24
TEMBURONG	1	17	5	12	1	13	5	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	30	10	20

2.2.5.3 SIXTH FORM

District	Level												Total											
	Lower Six						Upper Six																	
	C	T	M	F			C	T	M	F			C	T	M	F								
Total	11	210	81	129	12	214	105	109	23	424	186	238	11	210	81	129	12	214	105	109	23	424	186	238
BRUNEI MUARA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TUTONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELAIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMBURONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Education Statistics on Ministry of Religious Affairs 2013

2.2.6 NUMBER OF CLASSES, NEW AND REPEATERS BY LEVEL, 2013

Level	CLS	New			Repeaters			Total		
		T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	162	3346	1452	1894	17	7	10	3363	1459	1904
Primary	49	1088	441	647	0	0	0	1088	441	647
Year 5	26	557	219	338	0	0	0	557	219	338
Year 6	23	531	222	309	0	0	0	531	222	309
Secondary	90	1837	828	1009	14	4	10	1851	832	1019
Year 7	24	504	256	248	3	2	1	507	258	249
Year 8	21	454	208	246	4	1	3	458	209	249
Year 9	20	394	172	222	5	1	4	399	173	226
General Programme (2 Yrs -Science Stream)	3	37	12	25	0	0	0	37	12	25
General Programme (3 Yrs -Science Stream)	1	15	6	9	0	0	0	15	6	9
General Programme (2 Yrs -Arabic Stream)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General Programme (3 Yrs -Arabic Stream)	16	342	154	188	5	1	4	347	155	192
Year 10	13	263	72	191	0	0	0	263	72	191
General Programme (2 Yrs -Science Stream)	2	36	16	20	0	0	0	36	16	20
General Programme (3 Yrs -Science Stream)	2	35	4	31	0	0	0	35	4	31
General Programme (2 Yrs -Arabic Stream)	1	29	0	29	0	0	0	29	0	29
General Programme (3 Yrs -Arabic Stream)	8	163	52	111	0	0	0	163	52	111
Year 11	12	222	120	102	2	0	2	224	120	104
General Programme (2 Yrs -Science Stream)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General Programme (3 Yrs -Science Stream)	2	42	9	33	0	0	0	42	9	33
General Programme (2 Yrs -Arabic Stream)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General Programme (3 Yrs -Arabic Stream)	10	180	111	69	2	0	2	182	111	71
Sixth Form	23	421	183	238	3	3	0	424	186	238
Lower Six	11	210	81	129	0	0	0	210	81	129
Science	2	39	8	31	0	0	0	39	8	31
Arab	8	146	64	82	0	0	0	146	64	82
Diploma 'Aliyah Qiraat (Year 1)	1	25	9	16	0	0	0	25	9	16
Upper Six	12	211	102	109	3	3	0	214	105	109
Science	2	37	16	21	0	0	0	37	16	21
Arab	8	148	66	82	3	3	0	151	69	82
Diploma 'Aliyah Qiraat (Year 2)	1	14	10	4	0	0	0	14	10	4
Diploma 'Aliyah Qiraat (Year 3)	1	12	10	2	0	0	0	12	10	2

Education Statistics on Ministry of Religious Affairs 2013

2.2.7 ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2013

2.2.7.1 PRIMARY

Level	Gender	Age (years)						Total
		≤ 9	9	10	11	12	≥ 13	
Total	T	1	96	388	431	172	0	1088
	M	1	19	130	183	108	0	441
	F	0	77	258	248	64	0	647
Year 5	T	1	95	302	146	13	0	557
	M	1	19	99	87	13	0	219
	F	0	76	203	59	0	0	338
Year 6	T	0	1	86	285	159	0	531
	M	0	0	31	96	95	0	222
	F	0	1	55	189	64	0	309

2.2.7.2 SECONDARY

Level	Gender	Age (years)								Total
		≤ 11	12	13	14	15	16	17	≥ 18	
Total	T	71	310	384	395	353	198	98	42	1851
	M	27	133	143	166	158	98	74	33	832
	F	44	177	241	229	195	100	24	9	1019
Year 7	T	69	261	153	23	1	0	0	0	507
	M	27	130	80	20	1	0	0	0	258
	F	42	131	73	3	0	0	0	0	249
Year 8	T	2	48	184	169	53	2	0	0	458
	M	0	3	62	99	44	1	0	0	209
	F	2	45	122	70	9	1	0	0	249
Year 9	T	0	1	47	159	143	46	3	0	399
	M	0	0	1	44	88	37	3	0	173
	F	0	1	46	115	55	9	0	0	226
Year 10	T	0	0	0	43	131	67	15	7	263
	M	0	0	0	3	25	27	13	4	72
	F	0	0	0	40	106	40	2	3	191
Year 11	T	0	0	0	1	25	83	80	35	224
	M	0	0	0	0	0	33	58	29	120
	F	0	0	0	1	25	50	22	6	104

2.2.7.3 SIXTH FORM

Level	Gender	Age (years)								Total
		≤ 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	≥ 21	
Total	T	0	17	65	122	220	0	0	0	424
	M	0	5	21	48	112	0	0	0	186
	F	0	12	44	74	108	0	0	0	238
Lower Six	T	0	17	58	77	58	0	0	0	210
	M	0	5	19	30	27	0	0	0	81
	F	0	12	39	47	31	0	0	0	129
Upper Six	T	0	0	7	45	162	0	0	0	214
	M	0	0	2	18	85	0	0	0	105
	F	0	0	5	27	77	0	0	0	109

Education Statistics on Ministry of Religious Affairs 2013

2.2.8 ENROLMENT BY RACE AND LEVEL, 2013

Level	Gender	Race								Total		
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others		C	NC	T
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC			
Total	T	3293	15	21	0	18	0	6	10	3338	25	3363
	M	1437	7	7	0	7	0	1	0	1452	7	1459
	F	1856	8	14	0	11	0	5	10	1886	18	1904
Primary	T	1065	0	12	0	7	0	2	2	1086	2	1088
	M	436	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	441	0	441
	F	629	0	10	0	4	0	2	2	645	2	647
Year 5	T	547	0	5	0	1	0	2	2	555	2	557
	M	217	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	219	0	219
	F	330	0	3	0	1	0	2	2	336	2	338
Year 6	T	518	0	7	0	6	0	0	0	531	0	531
	M	219	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	222	0	222
	F	299	0	7	0	3	0	0	0	309	0	309
Secondary	T	1812	14	4	0	9	0	4	8	1829	22	1851
	M	818	7	2	0	4	0	1	0	825	7	832
	F	994	7	2	0	5	0	3	8	1004	15	1019
Year 7	T	501	3	0	0	1	0	1	1	503	4	507
	M	255	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	255	3	258
	F	246	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	248	1	249
Year 8	T	447	4	2	0	4	0	1	0	454	4	458
	M	205	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	208	1	209
	F	242	3	1	0	2	0	1	0	246	3	249
Year 9	T	387	3	2	0	3	0	0	4	392	7	399
	M	170	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	172	1	173
	F	217	2	1	0	2	0	0	4	220	6	226
Year 10	T	258	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	259	4	263
	M	71	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	72	0	72
	F	187	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	187	4	191
Year 11	T	219	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	221	3	224
	M	117	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	118	2	120
	F	102	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	103	1	104
Sixth Form	T	416	1	5	0	2	0	0	0	423	1	424
	M	183	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	186	0	186
	F	233	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	237	1	238
Lower Six	T	204	1	3	0	2	0	0	0	209	1	210
	M	78	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	81	0	81
	F	126	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	128	1	129
Upper Six	T	212	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	214	0	214
	M	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	0	105
	F	107	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	109	0	109

Education Statistics on Ministry of Religious Affairs 2013

**2.2.9 TEACHERS' ACADEMIC QUALIFICATION AND TERMS OF SERVICE
BY LEVEL, 2013**

Categories	Level												Total		
	Pre-Primary			Primary			Secondary ⁽ⁱ⁾			Sixth Form ⁽ⁱⁱ⁾					
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Nationality	a	a	a	126	27	99	329	105	224	63	15	48	518	147	371
Citizens	a	a	a	125	27	98	296	83	213	56	8	48	477	118	359
Non-Citizens	a	a	a	1	0	1	33	22	11	7	7	0	41	29	12
Academic Qualification	a	a	a	126	27	99	329	105	224	63	15	48	518	147	371
PhD	a	a	a	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Master	a	a	a	10	0	10	24	5	19	10	4	6	44	9	35
Post Graduate	a	a	a	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MBBS	a	a	a	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bachelor	a	a	a	107	22	85	270	86	184	53	11	42	430	119	311
HND, ND, OND, Diploma	a	a	a	0	0	0	9	1	8	0	0	0	9	1	8
HNC, ONC, NC, Certificates	a	a	a	6	2	4	3	0	3	0	0	0	9	2	7
City and Guilds	a	a	a	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BC GCE A Level	a	a	a	2	2	0	10	6	4	0	0	0	12	8	4
BC GCE O Level	a	a	a	1	1	0	9	4	5	0	0	0	10	5	5
BJCE, PMB, LCE, SRP	a	a	a	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
Others	a	a	a	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trained and Untrained Teachers	a	a	a	126	27	99	329	105	224	63	15	48	518	147	371
Trained Teachers	a	a	a	102	22	80	296	94	202	25	12	13	423	128	295
Untrained Teachers	a	a	a	24	5	19	33	11	22	38	3	35	95	19	76
Terms of Service	a	a	a	126	27	99	329	105	224	63	15	48	518	147	371
Permanent	a	a	a	78	21	57	197	57	140	29	4	25	304	82	222
Probation	a	a	a	15	0	15	40	9	31	22	2	20	77	11	66
Month to Month	a	a	a	1	0	1	8	0	8	0	0	0	9	0	9
Daily Paid	a	a	a	32	6	26	59	17	42	5	2	3	96	25	71
Contract	a	a	a	0	0	0	25	22	3	7	7	0	32	29	3
CFBT	a	a	a	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Note :

a - All Arabic Schools do not conduct Pre-Primary level

⁽ⁱ⁾ - includes the number of teachers teaching both Primary and Secondary levels.

⁽ⁱⁱ⁾ - includes the number of teachers teaching both Secondary and Sixth form levels.

Education Statistics on Ministry of Religious Affairs 2013

2.2.10 TEACHERS' AGE GROUP BY LEVEL, 2013

Categories	Level														
	Pre-Primary			Primary			Secondary ⁽ⁱ⁾			Sixth Form ⁽ⁱⁱ⁾			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	a	a	a	126	27	99	329	105	224	63	15	48	518	147	371
24 and below	a	a	a	5	1	4	4	1	3	0	0	0	9	2	7
25 - 29	a	a	a	38	4	34	90	29	61	17	3	14	145	36	109
30 -34	a	a	a	29	3	26	72	16	56	12	2	10	113	21	92
35 - 39	a	a	a	37	15	22	66	25	41	11	1	10	114	41	73
40 - 44	a	a	a	10	3	7	52	14	38	6	1	5	68	18	50
45 - 49	a	a	a	6	1	5	22	10	12	7	1	6	35	12	23
50 - 54	a	a	a	1	0	1	15	5	10	4	1	3	20	6	14
55 and above	a	a	a	0	0	0	8	5	3	6	6	0	14	11	3

Note :

a - All Arabic Schools do not conduct Pre-Primary level

(i) - Includes the number of teachers teaching both Primary and Secondary levels.

(ii) - Includes the number of teachers teaching both Secondary and Sixth form levels.



**EDUCATION STATISTICS
ON
PRIVATE SCHOOLS**

**P
A
R
T
1

S
E
C
T
I
O
N**

2.3

Education Statistics on Private Schools 2013

2.3.1 NUMBER OF SCHOOLS BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2013

District	Level				
	Pre-Primary	Primary	Secondary	Sixth Form	Total
Total	x⁽ⁱ⁾	74	x⁽ⁱ⁾	x⁽ⁱ⁾	74
BRUNEI MUARA	x ⁽ⁱ⁾	52	x ⁽ⁱ⁾	x ⁽ⁱ⁾	52
TUTONG	x ⁽ⁱ⁾	7	0	0	7
BELAIT	x ⁽ⁱ⁾	13	x ⁽ⁱ⁾	0	13
TEMBURONG	x ⁽ⁱ⁾	2	0	0	2

2.3.2 NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2013

District	Level														
	Pre-Primary			Primary			Secondary			Sixth Form			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	482	10	472	1135	221	914	585	211	374	x⁽ⁱⁱ⁾	x⁽ⁱⁱ⁾	x⁽ⁱⁱ⁾	2202	442	1760
BRUNEI MUARA	354	8	346	845	163	682	422	165	257	x ⁽ⁱⁱ⁾	x ⁽ⁱⁱ⁾	x ⁽ⁱⁱ⁾	1621	336	1285
TUTONG	26	0	26	82	14	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	108	14	94
BELAIT	91	2	89	189	40	149	163	46	117	0	0	0	443	88	355
TEMBURONG	11	0	11	19	4	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	4	26

2.3.3 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2013

District	Level														
	Pre-Primary			Primary			Secondary			Sixth Form			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	10073	5093	4980	16085	8231	7854	5675	3053	2622	446	192	254	32279	16569	15710
BRUNEI MUARA	7677	3898	3779	12320	6323	5997	4180	2300	1880	446	192	254	24623	12713	11910
TUTONG	732	360	372	768	379	389	0	0	0	0	0	0	1500	739	761
BELAIT	1575	792	783	2901	1476	1425	1495	753	742	0	0	0	5971	3021	2950
TEMBURONG	89	43	46	96	53	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	185	96	89

Note:

x⁽ⁱ⁾ - Included in the total number of Primary Schools.

x⁽ⁱⁱ⁾ - Included in the total number of Secondary Teachers.

Education Statistics on Private Schools 2013

**2.3.4 NUMBER OF CLASSES, ENROLMENT AND NUMBER OF TEACHERS
BY LEVEL, 2013**

Level	CLS	Students			Teachers		
		T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	1511	32279	16569	15710	2202	442	1760
Primary	1251	26158	13324	12834	1617	231	1386
Pre-Primary	486	10073	5093	4980	482	10	472
Kindergarten 1	149	2772	1380	1392			
Kindergarten 2	180	3956	2041	1915			
Kindergarten 3	157	3345	1672	1673			
Primary	765	16085	8231	7854	1135	221	914
Year 1	149	3250	1628	1622			
Year 2	141	2969	1524	1445			
Year 3	134	2866	1462	1404			
Year 4	122	2556	1315	1241			
Year 5	105	2111	1101	1010			
Year 6	114	2333	1201	1132			
Secondary	231	5675	3053	2622	585	211	374
Year 7	48	1265	667	598			
Year 8	48	1264	666	598			
Year 9	47	1138	607	531			
Year 10	45	1038	561	477			
Year 11	43	970	552	418			
Sixth Form	29	446	192	254	x	x	x
Lower Six	16	248	98	150			
Upper Six	13	198	94	104			

Note:

x - Included in the total number of Secondary Teachers.

Education Statistics on Private Schools 2013

2.3.5 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2013

2.3.5.1 PRE-PRIMARY

District	Level																				
	Kindergarten 1						Kindergarten 2						Kindergarten 3 / Pre-Primary						Total		
	C	T	M	F	C	F	C	T	M	F	C	T	M	F	C	T	M	F			
Total	149	2772	1380	1392	180	3956	2041	1915	157	3345	1672	1673	486	10073	5093	4980					
BRUNEI MUARA	117	2113	1059	1054	138	2961	1523	1438	124	2603	1316	1287	379	7677	3898	3779					
TUTONG	10	196	94	102	14	316	166	150	11	220	100	120	35	732	360	372					
BELAIT	20	439	215	224	26	643	333	310	20	493	244	249	66	1575	792	783					
TEMBURONG	2	24	12	12	2	36	19	17	2	29	12	17	6	89	43	46					

2.3.5.2 PRIMARY

District	Level																											
	Year 1				Year 2				Year 3				Year 4				Year 5				Year 6				Total			
	C	T	M	F	C	T	M	F	C	T	M	F	C	T	M	F	C	T	M	F	C	T	M	F	C	T	M	F
Total	149	3250	1628	1622	141	2969	1524	1445	134	2866	1462	1404	122	2556	1315	1241	105	2111	1101	1010	114	2333	1201	1132	765	16085	8231	7854
BRUNEI MUARA	114	2522	1270	1252	109	2303	1189	1114	102	2200	1116	1084	94	1980	1022	958	78	1593	842	751	83	1722	884	838	580	12320	6323	5997
TUTONG	9	169	76	93	8	148	78	70	6	141	69	72	6	98	51	47	5	85	38	47	8	127	67	60	42	768	379	389
BELAIT	24	539	268	271	22	496	248	248	24	508	266	242	21	466	236	230	20	419	216	203	22	473	242	231	133	2901	1476	1425
TEMBURONG	2	20	14	6	2	22	9	13	2	17	11	6	1	12	6	6	2	14	5	9	1	11	8	3	10	96	53	43

Education Statistics on Private Schools 2013

2.3.5 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2013

2.3.5.3 SECONDARY

District	Level																								Total											
	Year 7						Year 8						Year 9						Year 10									Year 11						Secondary 5		
	C	T	M	F	C	T	M	F	C	T	M	F	C	T	M	F	C	T	M	F	C	T	M	F	C	T	M	F	C	T	M	F				
Total	48	1265	667	598	48	1264	666	598	47	1138	607	531	45	1038	561	477	43	970	552	418	0	0	0	0	231	5675	3053	2622								
BRUNEI MUARA	33	916	491	425	33	925	503	422	32	825	465	360	32	778	431	347	31	736	410	326	0	0	0	0	161	4180	2300	1880								
TUTONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
BELAIT	15	349	176	173	15	339	163	176	15	313	142	171	13	260	130	130	12	234	142	92	0	0	0	0	70	1495	753	742								
TEMBURONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								

2.3.5.4 SIXTH FORM

District	Level												Total						
	Sixth Form						Upper Six												
	Lower Six			Upper Six			Lower Six			Upper Six			C	T	M	F			
C	T	M	F	C	T	M	F	C	T	M	F	C	T	M	F	C	T	M	F
Total	16	248	98	150	13	198	94	104	13	198	94	104	29	446	192	254			
BRUNEI MUARA	16	248	98	150	13	198	94	104	13	198	94	104	29	446	192	254			
TUTONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
BELAIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
TEMBURONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			

Education Statistics on Private Schools 2013

2.3.6 NUMBER OF CLASSES, NEW AND REPEATERS BY LEVEL, 2013

Level	CLS	New			Repeaters			Total		
		T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	1511	32237	16536	15701	42	33	9	32279	16569	15710
Primary	1251	26152	13321	12831	6	3	3	26158	13324	12834
Pre-Primary	486	10073	5093	4980	0	0	0	10073	5093	4980
Kindergarten 1	149	2772	1380	1392	0	0	0	2772	1380	1392
Kindergarten 2	180	3956	2041	1915	0	0	0	3956	2041	1915
Kindergarten 3	157	3345	1672	1673	0	0	0	3345	1672	1673
Primary	765	16079	8228	7851	6	3	3	16085	8231	7854
Year 1	149	3249	1627	1622	1	1	0	3250	1628	1622
Year 2	141	2968	1524	1444	1	0	1	2969	1524	1445
Year 3	134	2864	1460	1404	2	2	0	2866	1462	1404
Year 4	122	2554	1315	1239	2	0	2	2556	1315	1241
Year 5	105	2111	1101	1010	0	0	0	2111	1101	1010
Year 6	114	2333	1201	1132	0	0	0	2333	1201	1132
Secondary	231	5639	3023	2616	36	30	6	5675	3053	2622
Year 7	48	1264	666	598	1	1	0	1265	667	598
Year 8	48	1264	666	598	0	0	0	1264	666	598
Year 9	47	1137	606	531	1	1	0	1138	607	531
General Programme (2 Yrs - Science Stream)	6	122	51	71	0	0	0	122	51	71
General Programme (3 Yrs - Science Stream)	24	551	285	266	0	0	0	551	285	266
General Programme (3 Yrs - Art Stream)	17	464	270	194	1	1	0	465	271	194
Applied Programme	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Special Applied Programme	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Special Education Needs Programme	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Year 10	45	1032	555	477	6	6	0	1038	561	477
General Programme (2 Yrs - Science Stream)	5	98	32	66	2	2	0	100	34	66
General Programme (3 Yrs - Science Stream)	24	494	264	230	0	0	0	494	264	230
General Programme (3 Yrs - Art Stream)	16	440	259	181	4	4	0	444	263	181
Applied Programme	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Special Applied Programme	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Special Education Needs Programme	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Year 11	43	942	530	412	28	22	6	970	552	418
General Programme (2 Yrs - Science Stream)	3	40	18	22	0	0	0	40	18	22
General Programme (3 Yrs - Science Stream)	24	493	259	234	14	13	1	507	272	235
General Programme (3 Yrs - Art Stream)	16	409	253	156	14	9	5	423	262	161
Applied Programme	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Special Applied Programme	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Special Education Needs Programme	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sixth Form	29	446	192	254	0	0	0	446	192	254
Lower Six	16	248	98	150	0	0	0	248	98	150
Upper Six	13	198	94	104	0	0	0	198	94	104

Education Statistics on Private Schools 2013

2.3.7 ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2013

2.3.7.1 PRE-PRIMARY AND PRIMARY

Level	Gender	Age (years)										Total
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	≥ 11	
Total	T	156	2526	3732	3371	3245	3018	2892	2742	2391	2085	26158
	M	81	1271	1917	1669	1612	1576	1447	1435	1208	1108	13324
	F	75	1255	1815	1702	1633	1442	1445	1307	1183	977	12834
Pre-Primary	T	156	2526	3691	3130	551	19	0	0	0	0	10073
	M	81	1271	1894	1552	286	9	0	0	0	0	5093
	F	75	1255	1797	1578	265	10	0	0	0	0	4980
Kindergarten 1	T	156	2268	343	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	2772
	M	81	1133	163	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1380
	F	75	1135	180	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1392
Kindergarten 2	T	0	251	3152	542	9	2	0	0	0	0	3956
	M	0	131	1621	285	4	0	0	0	0	0	2041
	F	0	120	1531	257	5	2	0	0	0	0	1915
Kindergarten 3	T	0	7	196	2584	541	17	0	0	0	0	3345
	M	0	7	110	1265	281	9	0	0	0	0	1672
	F	0	0	86	1319	260	8	0	0	0	0	1673
Primary	T	0	0	41	241	2694	2999	2892	2742	2391	2085	16085
	M	0	0	23	117	1326	1567	1447	1435	1208	1108	8231
	F	0	0	18	124	1368	1432	1445	1307	1183	977	7854
Year 1	T	0	0	41	204	2392	586	20	7	0	0	3250
	M	0	0	23	96	1202	291	9	7	0	0	1628
	F	0	0	18	108	1190	295	11	0	0	0	1622
Year 2	T	0	0	0	35	251	2117	551	13	1	1	2969
	M	0	0	0	21	101	1113	280	9	0	0	1524
	F	0	0	0	14	150	1004	271	4	1	1	1445
Year 3	T	0	0	0	2	51	260	2018	519	13	3	2866
	M	0	0	0	0	23	146	1014	266	12	1	1462
	F	0	0	0	2	28	114	1004	253	1	2	1404
Year 4	T	0	0	0	0	0	36	263	1799	435	23	2556
	M	0	0	0	0	0	17	124	947	215	12	1315
	F	0	0	0	0	0	19	139	852	220	11	1241
Year 5	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	352	1298	422	2111
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	186	683	213	1101
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	166	615	209	1010
Year 6	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	52	644	1636	2333
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	20	298	882	1201
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	346	754	1132

Education Statistics on Private Schools 2013

2.3.7 ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2013

2.3.7.2 SECONDARY

Level	Gender	Age (years)								Total
		≤ 11	12	13	14	15	16	17	≥ 18	
Total	T	335	994	1155	1271	989	705	189	37	5675
	M	174	520	610	672	535	404	111	27	3053
	F	161	474	545	599	454	301	78	10	2622
Year 7	T	332	586	327	18	0	1	1	0	1265
	M	172	329	155	10	0	1	0	0	667
	F	160	257	172	8	0	0	1	0	598
Year 8	T	3	405	556	275	18	4	2	1	1264
	M	2	189	302	154	13	3	2	1	666
	F	1	216	254	121	5	1	0	0	598
Year 9	T	0	3	264	651	179	28	9	4	1138
	M	0	2	149	343	91	15	5	2	607
	F	0	1	115	308	88	13	4	2	531
Year 10	T	0	0	8	303	545	167	14	1	1038
	M	0	0	4	154	300	94	8	1	561
	F	0	0	4	149	245	73	6	0	477
Year 11	T	0	0	0	24	247	505	163	31	970
	M	0	0	0	11	131	291	96	23	552
	F	0	0	0	13	116	214	67	8	418
Secondary 5	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

2.3.7.3 SIXTH FORM

Level	Gender	Age (years)								Total
		≤ 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	≥ 21	
Total	T	0	4	83	194	165	0	0	0	446
	M	0	1	44	81	66	0	0	0	192
	F	0	3	39	113	99	0	0	0	254
Lower Six	T	0	3	66	139	40	0	0	0	248
	M	0	0	35	50	13	0	0	0	98
	F	0	3	31	89	27	0	0	0	150
Upper Six	T	0	1	17	55	125	0	0	0	198
	M	0	1	9	31	53	0	0	0	94
	F	0	0	8	24	72	0	0	0	104

Education Statistics on Private Schools 2013

2.3.8 ENROLMENT BY RACE AND LEVEL, 2013
2.3.8.1 PRE-PRIMARY AND PRIMARY

Level	Gender	Race								Total		
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others		C	NC	T
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC			
Total	T	17385	679	359	244	1864	2600	270	2757	19878	6280	26158
	M	8916	361	182	116	936	1322	129	1362	10163	3161	13324
	F	8469	318	177	128	928	1278	141	1395	9715	3119	12834
Pre-Primary	T	7241	250	121	81	617	722	153	888	8132	1941	10073
	M	3652	136	70	43	303	370	73	446	4098	995	5093
	F	3589	114	51	38	314	352	80	442	4034	946	4980
Kindergarten 1	T	1989	69	21	11	192	196	54	240	2256	516	2772
	M	983	43	13	9	87	104	22	119	1105	275	1380
	F	1006	26	8	2	105	92	32	121	1151	241	1392
Kindergarten 2	T	2924	91	49	42	206	253	50	341	3229	727	3956
	M	1502	46	31	20	115	133	26	168	1674	367	2041
	F	1422	45	18	22	91	120	24	173	1555	360	1915
Kindergarten 3	T	2328	90	51	28	219	273	49	307	2647	698	3345
	M	1167	47	26	14	101	133	25	159	1319	353	1672
	F	1161	43	25	14	118	140	24	148	1328	345	1673
Primary	T	10144	429	238	163	1247	1878	117	1869	11746	4340	16085
	M	5264	225	112	73	633	952	56	916	6065	2166	8231
	F	4880	204	126	90	614	926	61	953	5681	2174	7854
Year 1	T	2162	88	43	43	221	297	34	362	2460	790	3250
	M	1105	43	21	16	119	142	21	161	1266	362	1628
	F	1057	45	22	27	102	155	13	201	1194	428	1622
Year 2	T	1981	83	31	25	216	291	21	321	2249	720	2969
	M	1028	36	15	13	105	145	11	171	1159	365	1524
	F	953	47	16	12	111	146	10	150	1090	355	1445
Year 3	T	1852	79	40	23	224	306	20	322	2136	730	2866
	M	954	40	17	7	110	165	7	162	1088	374	1462
	F	898	39	23	16	114	141	13	160	1048	356	1404
Year 4	T	1599	73	44	23	200	292	18	307	1861	695	2556
	M	840	43	22	15	101	133	7	154	970	345	1315
	F	759	30	22	8	99	159	11	153	891	350	1241
Year 5	T	1206	42	40	18	178	307	13	307	1437	674	2111
	M	648	27	18	5	87	157	4	155	757	344	1101
	F	558	15	22	13	91	150	9	152	680	330	1010
Year 6	T	1344	64	40	31	208	385	11	250	1603	730	2333
	M	689	36	19	17	111	210	6	113	825	376	1201
	F	655	28	21	14	97	175	5	137	778	354	1132

Education Statistics on Private Schools 2013

2.3.8 ENROLMENT BY RACE AND LEVEL, 2013

2.3.8.2 SECONDARY

Level	Gender	Race								Total		
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others		C	NC	T
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC			
Total	T	2234	145	120	70	582	1334	79	1111	3015	2660	5675
	M	1224	77	61	38	326	695	39	593	1650	1403	3053
	F	1010	68	59	32	256	639	40	518	1365	1257	2622
Year 7	T	501	38	34	12	118	258	34	270	687	578	1265
	M	265	19	19	6	64	126	20	148	368	299	667
	F	236	19	15	6	54	132	14	122	319	279	598
Year 8	T	509	24	24	21	126	302	13	245	672	592	1264
	M	278	10	9	14	67	158	4	126	358	308	666
	F	231	14	15	7	59	144	9	119	314	284	598
Year 9	T	433	27	21	13	126	272	9	237	589	549	1138
	M	232	17	10	7	71	142	4	124	317	290	607
	F	201	10	11	6	55	130	5	113	272	259	531
Year 10	T	416	23	20	10	103	254	11	201	550	488	1038
	M	228	11	10	1	61	132	3	115	302	259	561
	F	188	12	10	9	42	122	8	86	248	229	477
Year 11	T	375	33	21	14	109	248	12	158	517	453	970
	M	221	20	13	10	63	137	8	80	305	247	552
	F	154	13	8	4	46	111	4	78	212	206	418

Education Statistics on Private Schools 2013

2.3.8 ENROLMENT BY RACE AND LEVEL, 2013

2.3.8.3 SIXTH FORM

Level	Gender	Race								Total		
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others		C	NC	T
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC			
Total	T	196	11	1	0	63	50	2	123	262	184	446
	M	67	6	1	0	29	29	1	59	98	94	192
	F	129	5	0	0	34	21	1	64	164	90	254
Lower Six	T	113	5	0	0	36	27	1	66	150	98	248
	M	39	3	0	0	14	13	0	29	53	45	98
	F	74	2	0	0	22	14	1	37	97	53	150
Upper Six	T	83	6	1	0	27	23	1	57	112	86	198
	M	28	3	1	0	15	16	1	30	45	49	94
	F	55	3	0	0	12	7	0	27	67	37	104

Education Statistics on Private Schools 2013

**2.3.9 TEACHERS' ACADEMIC QUALIFICATION
BY LEVEL, 2013**

Categories	Level												Total		
	Pre-Primary			Primary			Secondary			Sixth Form					
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Nationality	x	x	x	2202	442	1760	x	x	x	x	x	x	2202	442	1760
Citizens	x	x	x	1109	117	992	x	x	x	x	x	x	1109	117	992
Non-Citizens	x	x	x	1093	325	768	x	x	x	x	x	x	1093	325	768
Academic Qualification	x	x	x	2202	442	1760	x	x	x	x	x	x	2202	442	1760
PhD	x	x	x	8	6	2	x	x	x	x	x	x	8	6	2
Master	x	x	x	245	67	178	x	x	x	x	x	x	245	67	178
Post Graduate	x	x	x	0	0	0	x	x	x	x	x	x	0	0	0
MBBS	x	x	x	0	0	0	x	x	x	x	x	x	0	0	0
Bachelor	x	x	x	810	244	566	x	x	x	x	x	x	810	244	566
HND, ND, OND, Diploma	x	x	x	247	33	214	x	x	x	x	x	x	247	33	214
HNC, ONC, NC, Certificates	x	x	x	95	22	73	x	x	x	x	x	x	95	22	73
City and Guilds	x	x	x	4	2	2	x	x	x	x	x	x	4	2	2
BC GCE A Level	x	x	x	183	30	153	x	x	x	x	x	x	183	30	153
BC GCE O Level	x	x	x	564	35	529	x	x	x	x	x	x	564	35	529
BJCE, PMB, LCE, SRP	x	x	x	46	3	43	x	x	x	x	x	x	46	3	43
Others	x	x	x	0	0	0	x	x	x	x	x	x	0	0	0
Trained and Untrained Teachers	x	x	x	2202	442	1760	x	x	x	x	x	x	2202	442	1760
Trained Teachers	x	x	x	1231	318	913	x	x	x	x	x	x	1231	318	913
Untrained Teachers	x	x	x	971	124	847	x	x	x	x	x	x	971	124	847

Note :

x - Included in the total number of Primary Teachers

Education Statistics on Private Schools 2013

2.3.10 TEACHERS' AGE GROUP BY LEVEL, 2013

Categories	Level														
	Pre-Primary			Primary			Secondary			Sixth Form			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	x	x	x	2202	442	1760	x	x	x	x	x	x	2202	442	1760
24 and below	x	x	x	151	12	139	x	x	x	x	x	x	151	12	139
25 - 29	x	x	x	320	47	273	x	x	x	x	x	x	320	47	273
30 -34	x	x	x	350	62	288	x	x	x	x	x	x	350	62	288
35 - 39	x	x	x	351	69	282	x	x	x	x	x	x	351	69	282
40 - 44	x	x	x	370	94	276	x	x	x	x	x	x	370	94	276
45 - 49	x	x	x	303	75	228	x	x	x	x	x	x	303	75	228
50 - 54	x	x	x	214	48	166	x	x	x	x	x	x	214	48	166
55 and above	x	x	x	143	35	108	x	x	x	x	x	x	143	35	108

Note :

x - Included in the total number of Primary Teachers

**EDUCATION STATISTICS
ON
VOCATIONAL / TECHNICAL
AND
TERTIARY LEVELS**

**P
A
R
T

2**



EDUCATION STATISTICS SUMMARY

P
A
R
T
2
S
E
C
T
I
O
N
1

Education Statistics Summary 2013

1.1 NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS BY LEVEL AND MINISTRY/SECTOR, 2013

Ministry/ Sector	Level		
	Vocational /Technical	Tertiary	Total
Total	12	7	19
MoE	7	4	11
MoRA	0	1	1
MoCYS	1	0	1
PMO	1	0	1
BPS	3	2	5

Figure 1.1a Number of Institutions by Level, 2013

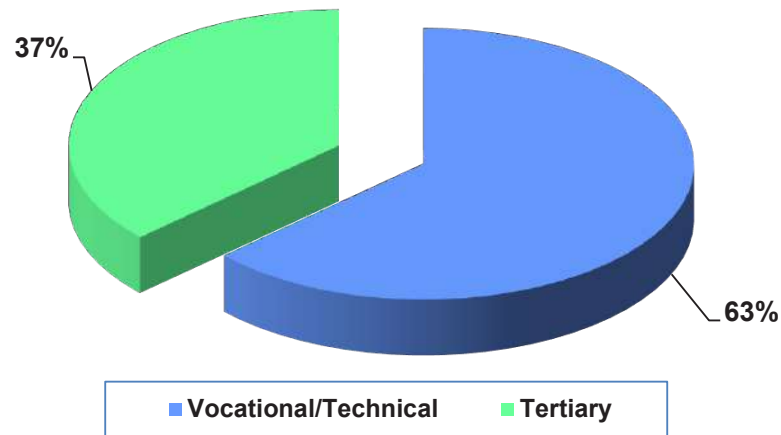
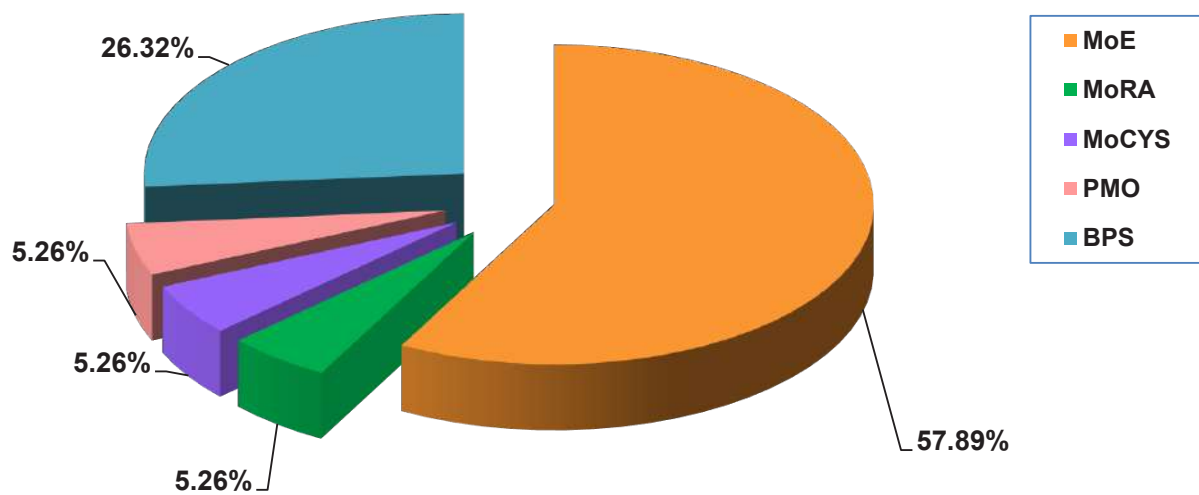


Figure 1.1b Number of Institutions by Ministry/Sector, 2013



Education Statistics Summary 2013

1.2 NUMBER OF INSTRUCTORS BY LEVEL AND MINISTRY/SECTOR, 2013

Ministry/ Sector	Level								
	Vocational /Technical			Tertiary			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	618	297	321	667	356	311	1285	653	632
MoE	503	252	251	599	318	281	1102	570	532
MoRA	0	0	0	44	24	20	44	24	20
MoCYS	19	10	9	0	0	0	19	10	9
PMO	17	7	10	0	0	0	17	7	10
BPS	79	28	51	24	14	10	103	42	61

Figure 1.2a Number of Instructors by Level, 2013

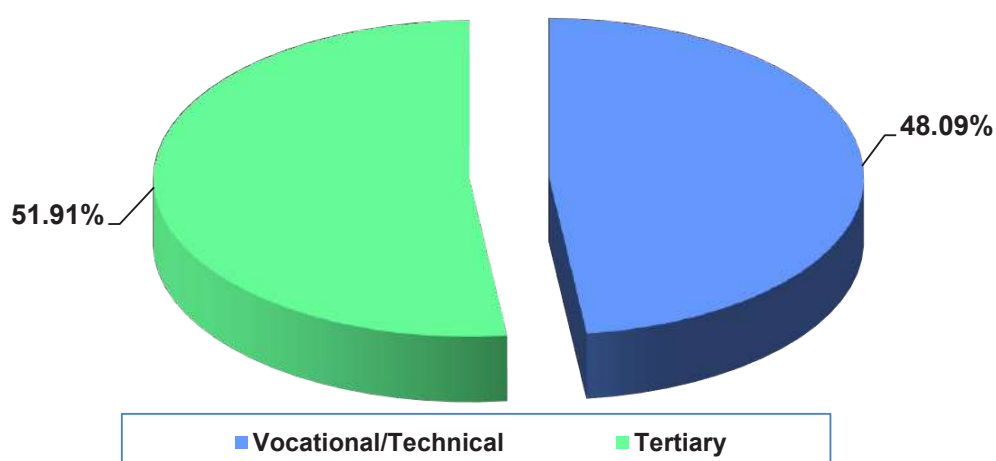
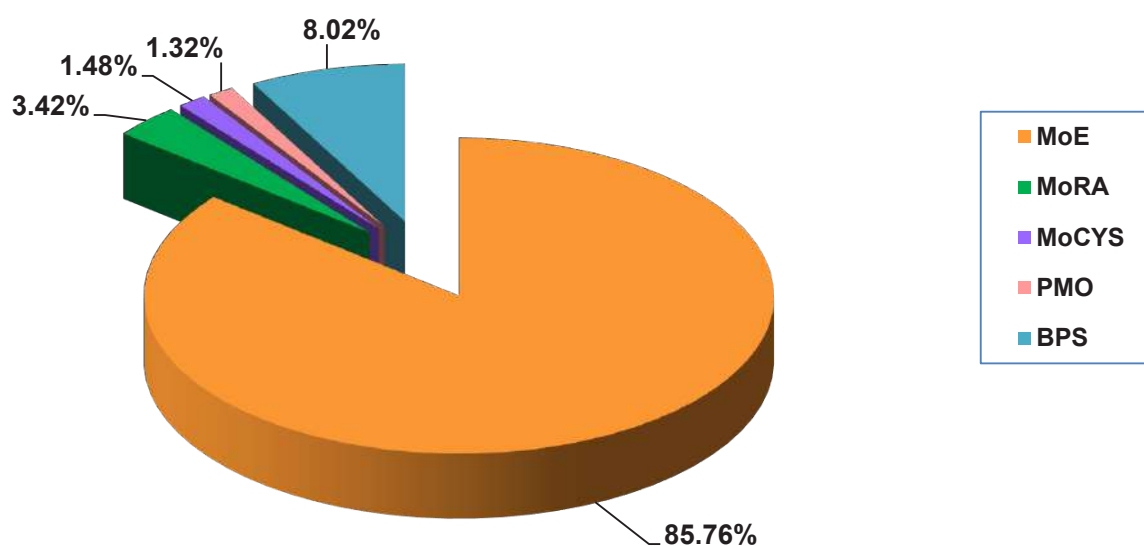


Figure 1.2b Number of Instructors by Ministry/Sector, 2013



Education Statistics Summary 2013

1.3 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND MINISTRY/SECTOR, 2013

Ministry/ Sector	Level								
	Vocational /Technical			Tertiary			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	6693	3546	3147	8797	3253	5544	15490	6799	8691
MoE	4609	2569	2040	7738	2834	4904	12347	5403	6944
MoRA	0	0	0	732	253	479	732	253	479
MoCYS	254	127	127	0	0	0	254	127	127
PMO	37	13	24	0	0	0	37	13	24
BPS	1793	837	956	327	166	161	2120	1003	1117

Figure 1.3a Enrolments by Level, 2013

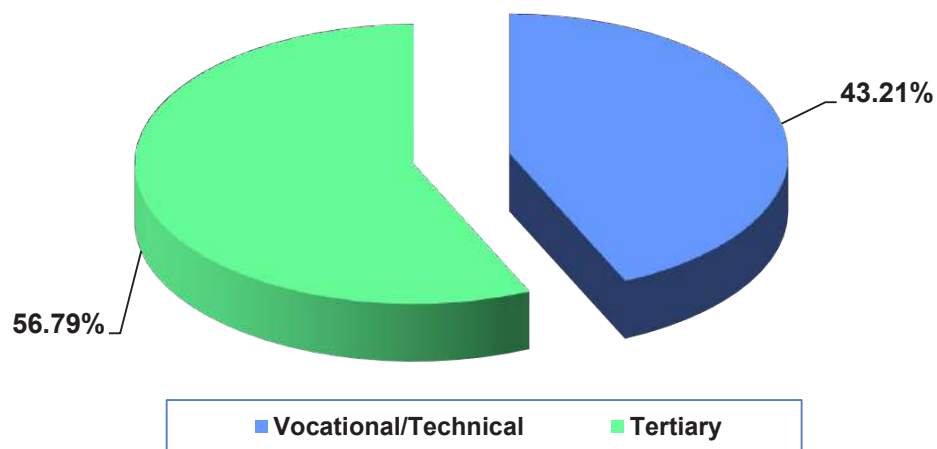
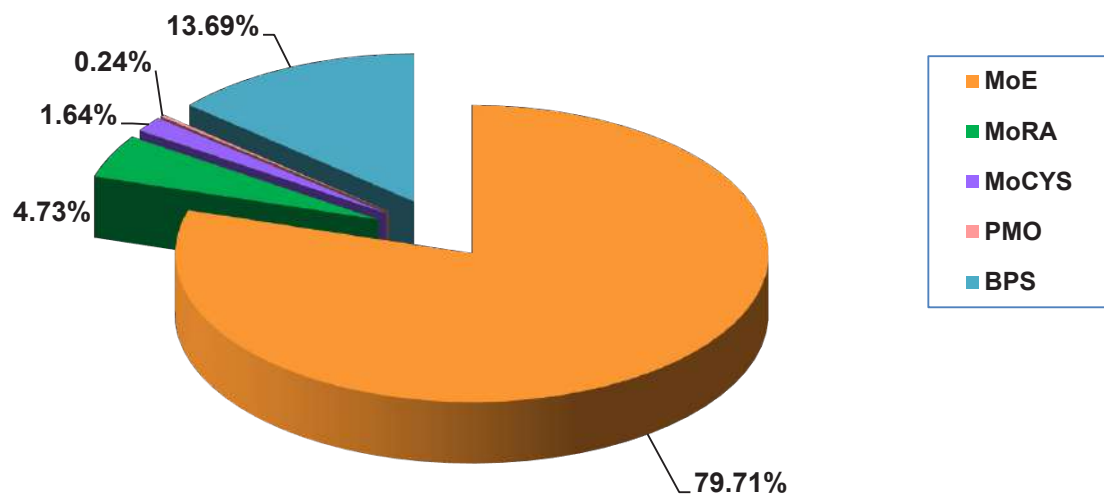


Figure 1.3b Enrolments by Ministry/Sector, 2013



Education Statistics Summary 2013

1.4 ENROLMENT AND NUMBER OF INSTRUCTORS BY LEVEL, 2013

Level	Students			Instructors		
	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	15490	6799	8691	1285	653	632
Vocational/Technical	6693	3546	3147	618	297	321
Year 1	3892	2190	1702			
Year 2	1845	938	907			
Year 3	956	418	538			
Tertiary	8797	3253	5544	667	356	311
Year 1	3089	1154	1935			
Year 2	2509	933	1576			
Year 3	2174	832	1342			
Year 4	1025	334	691			

Education Statistics Summary 2013

Figure 1.4a Enrolment by Gender and Level, 2013

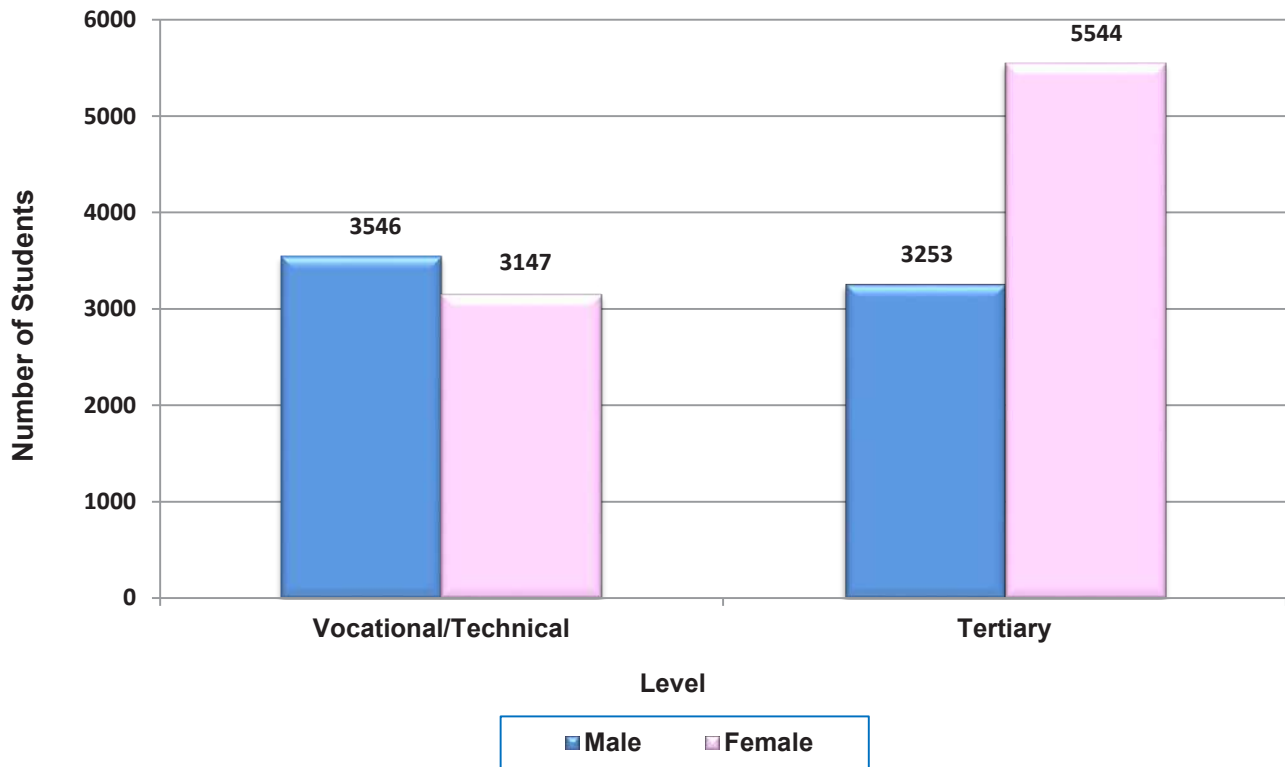
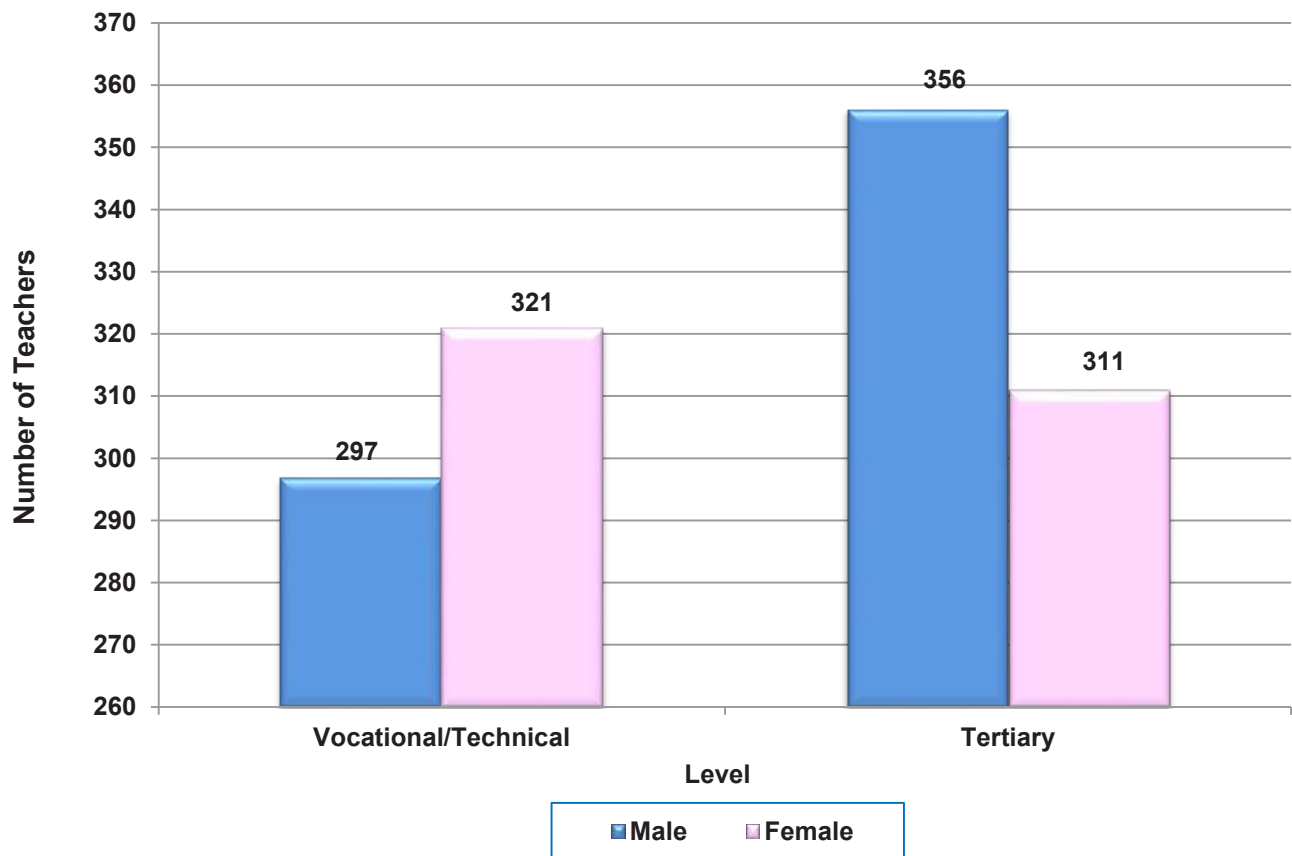


Figure 1.4b Number of Instructors by Gender and Level, 2013

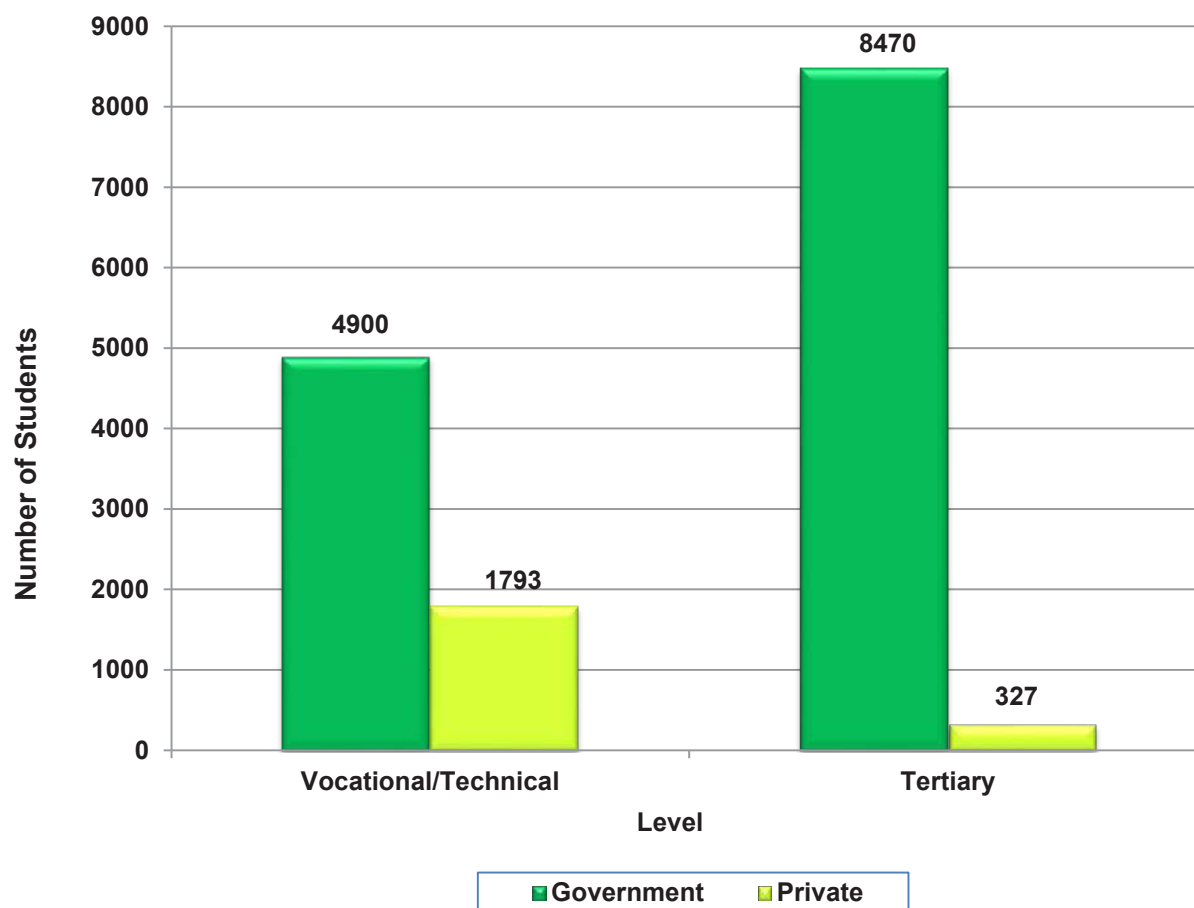


Education Statistics Summary 2013

1.5 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND SECTOR, 2013

Level	Government Sector			Private Sector			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	13370	5796	7574	2120	1003	1117	15490	6799	8691
Vocational/Technical	4900	2709	2191	1793	837	956	6693	3546	3147
Year 1	2518	1548	970	1374	642	732	3892	2190	1702
Year 2	1526	800	726	319	138	181	1845	938	907
Year 3	856	361	495	100	57	43	956	418	538
Tertiary	8470	3087	5383	327	166	161	8797	3253	5544
Year 1	3027	1124	1903	62	30	32	3089	1154	1935
Year 2	2403	888	1515	106	45	61	2509	933	1576
Year 3	2015	741	1274	159	91	68	2174	832	1342
Year 4	1025	334	691	0	0	0	1025	334	691

Figure 1.5 Enrolment by Level and Sector, 2013

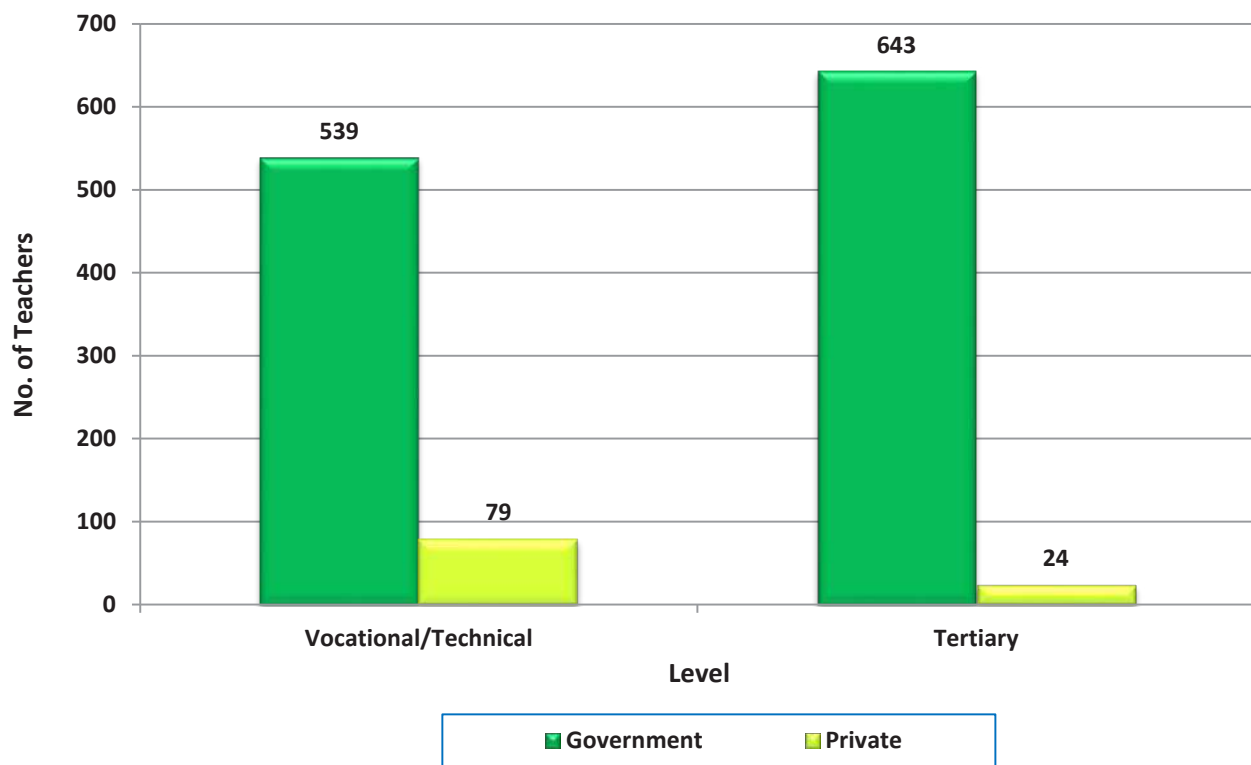


Education Statistics Summary 2013

1.6 NUMBER OF INSTRUCTORS BY LEVEL AND SECTOR, 2013

Level	Government Sector			Private Sector			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	1182	611	571	103	42	61	1285	653	632
Post Secondary	539	269	270	79	28	51	618	297	321
Vocational/Technical	539	269	270	79	28	51	618	297	321
Tertiary	643	342	301	24	14	10	667	356	311
Higher Institutions	643	342	301	24	14	10	667	356	311

Figure 1.6 Number of Instructors by Level and Sector, 2013

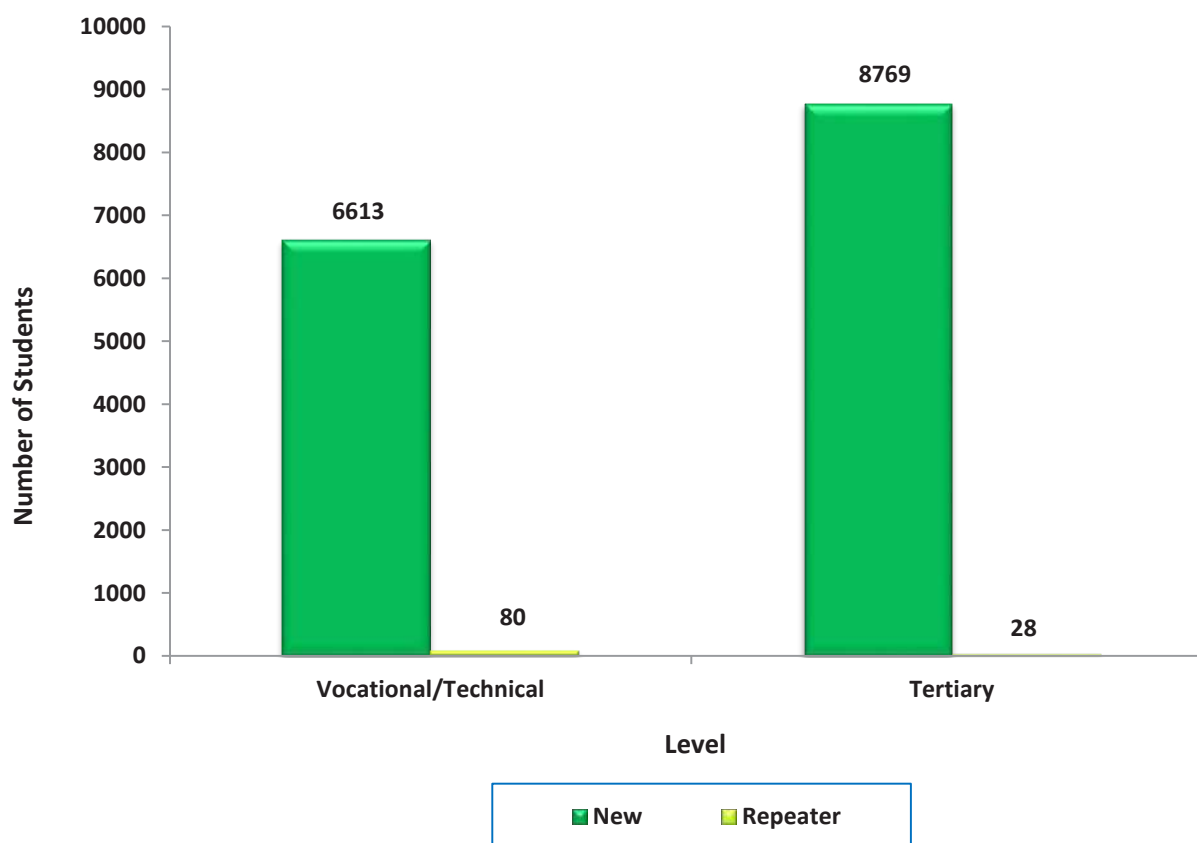


Education Statistics Summary 2013

1.7 NUMBER OF NEW AND REPEATERS BY LEVEL, 2013

Level	New			Repeaters			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	15382	6734	8648	108	65	43	15490	6799	8691
Vocational/Technical	6613	3495	3118	80	51	29	6693	3546	3147
Year 1	3842	2154	1688	50	36	14	3892	2190	1702
Year 2	1829	927	902	16	11	5	1845	938	907
Year 3	942	414	528	14	4	10	956	418	538
Tertiary	8769	3239	5530	28	14	14	8797	3253	5544
Year 1	3089	1154	1935	0	0	0	3089	1154	1935
Year 2	2507	932	1575	2	1	1	2509	933	1576
Year 3	2151	821	1330	23	11	12	2174	832	1342
Year 4	1022	332	690	3	2	1	1025	334	691

Figure 1.7 Number of New and Repeaters by Level, 2013

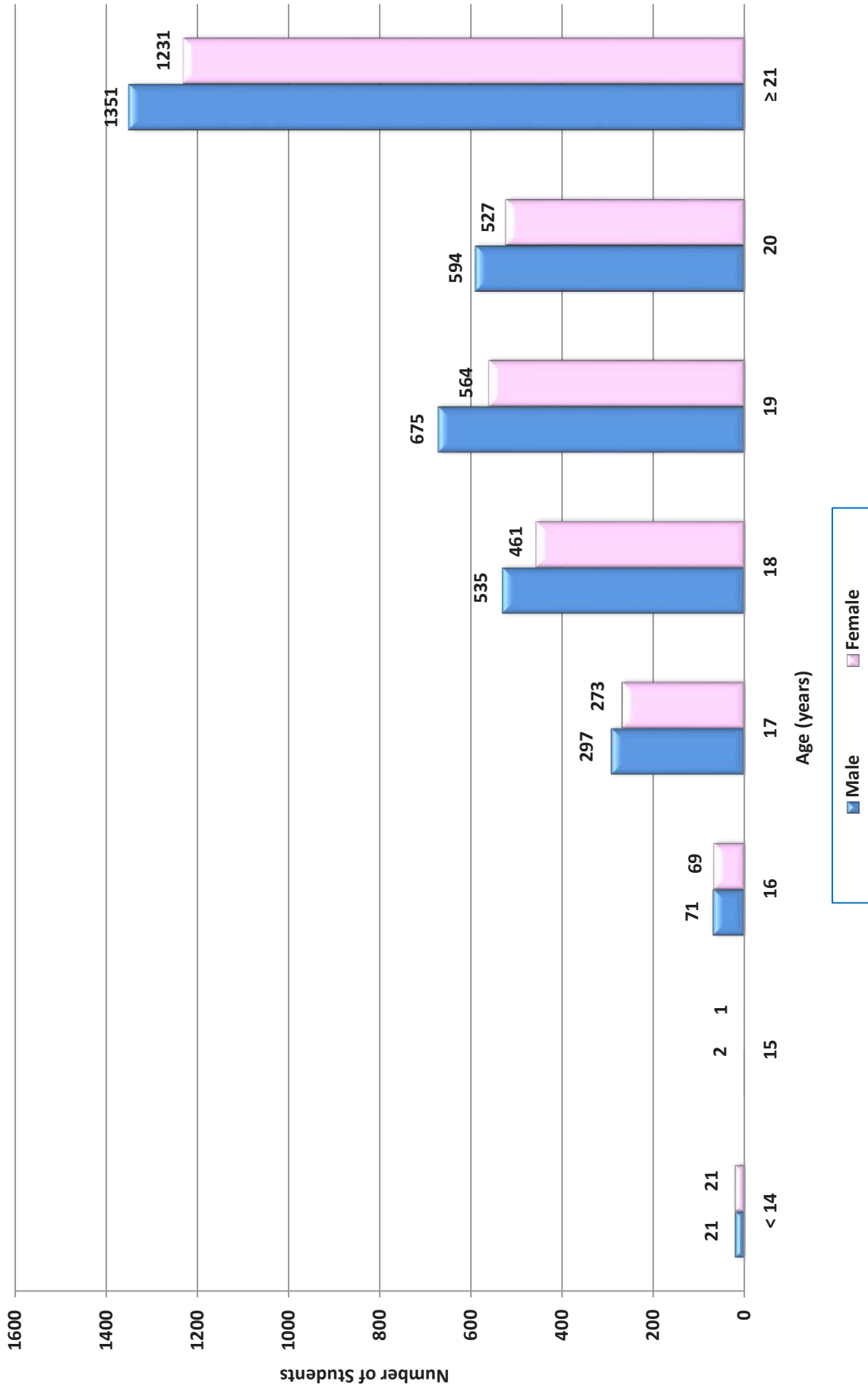


Education Statistics Summary 2013

1.8 VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2013

Level	Gender	Age (years)								Total
		≤ 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	≥ 21	
Total	T	42	3	140	570	996	1239	1121	2582	6693
	M	21	2	71	297	535	675	594	1351	3546
	F	21	1	69	273	461	564	527	1231	3147
Vocational	T	0	0	15	147	279	395	363	697	1896
	M	0	0	6	92	140	217	189	384	1028
	F	0	0	9	55	139	178	174	313	868
Year 1	T	0	0	15	138	247	287	186	263	1136
	M	0	0	6	86	127	174	103	151	647
	F	0	0	9	52	120	113	83	112	489
Year 2	T	0	0	0	9	22	82	151	337	601
	M	0	0	0	6	10	36	79	193	324
	F	0	0	0	3	12	46	72	144	277
Year 3	T	0	0	0	0	10	26	26	97	159
	M	0	0	0	0	3	7	7	40	57
	F	0	0	0	0	7	19	19	57	102
Technical	T	42	3	125	423	717	844	758	1885	4797
	M	21	2	65	205	395	458	405	967	2518
	F	21	1	60	218	322	386	353	918	2279
Year 1	T	42	3	120	367	453	474	351	946	2756
	M	21	2	63	182	268	294	209	504	1543
	F	21	1	57	185	185	180	142	442	1213
Year 2	T	0	0	5	56	231	248	218	486	1244
	M	0	0	2	23	115	121	105	248	614
	F	0	0	3	33	116	127	113	238	630
Year 3	T	0	0	0	0	33	122	189	453	797
	M	0	0	0	0	12	43	91	215	361
	F	0	0	0	0	21	79	98	238	436

Figure 1.8 Vocational/Technical Enrolment by Age and Gender, 2013

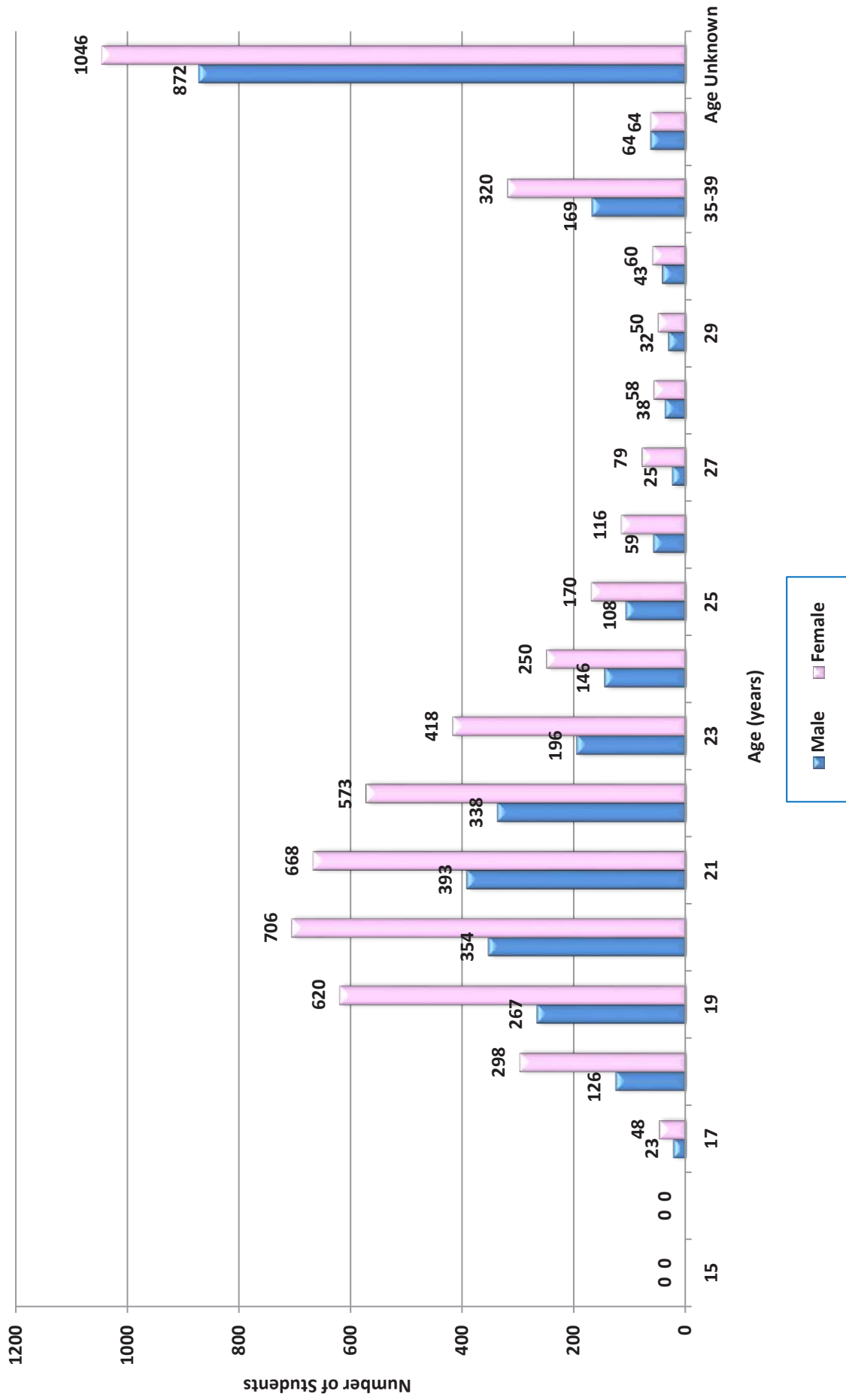


Education Statistics Summary 2013

1.9 TERTIARY ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2013

Level	Gender	Age (years)														Age Unknown	Total				
		15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			29	30-34	35-39	≥ 40
Total	T	0	0	71	424	887	1060	1061	911	614	396	278	175	104	96	82	103	489	128	1918	8797
	M	0	0	23	126	267	354	393	338	196	146	108	59	25	38	32	43	169	64	872	3253
	F	0	0	48	298	620	706	668	573	418	250	170	116	79	58	50	60	320	64	1046	5544
Year 1	T	0	0	54	369	427	221	201	224	199	183	108	64	41	45	38	38	178	33	666	3089
	M	0	0	14	110	132	78	75	93	63	71	44	25	11	16	15	13	50	16	328	1154
	F	0	0	40	259	295	143	126	131	136	112	64	39	30	29	23	25	128	17	338	1935
Year 2	T	0	0	17	48	340	406	273	205	126	71	66	40	23	22	18	23	147	40	644	2509
	M	0	0	9	14	91	122	121	74	45	26	22	18	8	11	8	9	45	21	289	933
	F	0	0	8	34	249	284	152	131	81	45	44	22	15	11	10	14	102	19	355	1576
Year 3	T	0	0	0	7	119	394	375	226	159	80	61	41	19	16	12	25	108	30	502	2174
	M	0	0	0	2	44	142	133	89	53	31	25	9	3	7	3	13	54	12	212	832
	F	0	0	0	5	75	252	242	137	106	49	36	32	16	9	9	12	54	18	290	1342
Year 4	T	0	0	0	0	1	39	212	256	130	62	43	30	21	13	14	17	56	25	106	1025
	M	0	0	0	0	0	12	64	82	35	18	17	7	3	4	6	8	20	15	43	334
	F	0	0	0	0	1	27	148	174	95	44	26	23	18	9	8	9	36	10	63	691

Figure 1.9 Tertiary Enrolment by Age and Gender, 2013



Education Statistics Summary 2013

1.10 VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL ENROLMENT BY RACE AND LEVEL, 2013

Level	Gender	Race								Total		
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others		C	NC	T
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC			
Total	T	6021	15	273	3	235	30	102	14	6631	62	6693
	M	3180	9	131	1	148	21	48	8	3507	39	3546
	F	2841	6	142	2	87	9	54	6	3124	23	3147
Vocational	T	1715	2	101	2	53	11	10	2	1879	17	1896
	M	938	1	34	1	39	10	4	1	1015	13	1028
	F	777	1	67	1	14	1	6	1	864	4	868
Year 1	T	1019	2	68	0	33	10	2	2	1122	14	1136
	M	578	1	29	0	29	9	0	1	636	11	647
	F	441	1	39	0	4	1	2	1	486	3	489
Year 2	T	560	0	19	1	15	0	6	0	600	1	601
	M	308	0	5	1	7	0	3	0	323	1	324
	F	252	0	14	0	8	0	3	0	277	0	277
Year 3	T	136	0	14	1	5	1	2	0	157	2	159
	M	52	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	56	1	57
	F	84	0	14	1	2	0	1	0	101	1	102
Technical	T	4306	13	172	1	182	19	92	12	4752	45	4797
	M	2242	8	97	0	109	11	44	7	2492	26	2518
	F	2064	5	75	1	73	8	48	5	2260	19	2279
Year 1	T	2511	10	90	0	89	12	35	9	2725	31	2756
	M	1393	8	54	0	54	7	21	6	1522	21	1543
	F	1118	2	36	0	35	5	14	3	1203	10	1213
Year 2	T	1088	2	54	1	63	4	30	2	1235	9	1244
	M	534	0	31	0	34	3	12	0	611	3	614
	F	554	2	23	1	29	1	18	2	624	6	630
Year 3	T	707	1	28	0	30	3	27	1	792	5	797
	M	315	0	12	0	21	1	11	1	359	2	361
	F	392	1	16	0	9	2	16	0	433	3	436

Education Statistics Summary 2013

1.11 TERTIARY ENROLMENT BY RACE AND LEVEL, 2013

Level	Gender	Race									Total		
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others		Unknown			
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC		C	NC	T
Total	T	6113	34	143	1	480	56	44	233	1693	6780	324	8797
	M	2037	17	43	1	178	14	13	130	820	2271	162	3253
	F	4076	17	100	0	302	42	31	103	873	4509	162	5544
Year 1	T	2153	15	43	0	168	22	20	91	577	2384	128	3089
	M	699	9	17	0	64	8	9	44	304	789	61	1154
	F	1454	6	26	0	104	14	11	47	273	1595	67	1935
Year 2	T	1647	5	60	0	139	14	13	61	570	1859	80	2509
	M	556	2	13	0	44	2	2	36	278	615	40	933
	F	1091	3	47	0	95	12	11	25	292	1244	40	1576
Year 3	T	1491	5	25	1	107	12	8	51	474	1631	69	2174
	M	537	1	7	1	46	4	2	29	205	592	35	832
	F	954	4	18	0	61	8	6	22	269	1039	34	1342
Year 4	T	822	9	15	0	66	8	3	30	72	906	47	1025
	M	245	5	6	0	24	0	0	21	33	275	26	334
	F	577	4	9	0	42	8	3	9	39	631	21	691

Education Statistics Summary 2013

1.12 LECTURERS'/INSTRUCTORS' ACADEMIC QUALIFICATION AND TERMS OF SERVICE BY LEVEL, 2013

Categories	Vocational / Technical			Tertiary			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Nationality	618	297	321	667	356	311	1285	653	632
Citizens	490	225	265	441	169	272	931	394	537
Non-Citizens	128	72	56	226	187	39	354	259	95
Academic Qualification	618	297	321	667	356	311	1285	653	632
PhD	4	3	1	278	187	91	282	190	92
Master	127	63	64	296	127	169	423	190	233
Post Graduate	0	0	0	3	1	2	3	1	2
MBBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bachelor	252	112	140	81	35	46	333	147	186
HND, ND, OND, Diploma	171	80	91	9	6	3	180	86	94
HNC, ONC, NC, Certificates	20	16	4	0	0	0	20	16	4
City and Guilds	11	10	1	0	0	0	11	10	1
BC GCE A Level	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
BC GCE O Level	13	4	9	0	0	0	13	4	9
BJCE, PMB, LCE, SRP	19	9	10	0	0	0	19	9	10
Others	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trained and Untrained	618	297	321	667	356	311	1285	653	632
Trained Teachers	437	208	229	226	125	101	663	333	330
Untrained Teachers	181	89	92	441	231	210	622	320	302
Terms of Service (For Government School Only)	539	269	270	643	342	301	1182	611	571
Permanent	277	129	148	375	141	234	652	270	382
Probation	22	9	13	13	3	10	35	12	23
Month to Month	108	41	67	3	0	3	111	41	70
Daily Paid	50	27	23	30	14	16	80	41	39
Contract	82	63	19	222	184	38	304	247	57
CFBT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Education Statistics Summary 2013

1.13 LECTURERS'/INSTRUCTORS' AGE GROUP BY LEVEL, 2013

Categories	Vocational / Technical			Tertiary			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	618	297	321	667	356	311	1285	653	632
24 and below	31	21	10	4	2	2	35	23	12
25 - 29	125	46	79	56	22	34	181	68	113
30 -34	123	42	81	118	40	78	241	82	159
35 - 39	95	45	50	126	57	69	221	102	119
40 - 44	70	24	46	101	48	53	171	72	99
45 - 49	36	25	11	71	45	26	107	70	37
50 - 54	78	56	22	69	43	26	147	99	48
55 and above	60	38	22	115	93	22	175	131	44
Unknown	0	0	0	7	6	1	7	6	1

Education Statistics Summary 2013

1.14 VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL ENROLMENT BY SCHOOL, 2013

School	HND			ND			PND			Diploma			Certificate			Apprenticeship Scheme			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	380	166	214	1351	594	757	178	75	103	2531	1313	1218	2238	1389	849	15	9	6	6693	3546	3147
MoE	0	0	0	978	440	538	0	0	0	2050	1091	959	1566	1029	537	15	9	6	4609	2569	2040
MTSSR	0	0	0	270	123	147	0	0	0	482	264	218	175	92	83	15	9	6	942	488	454
MKJB	0	0	0	289	153	136	0	0	0	531	314	217	93	48	45	0	0	0	913	515	398
PLM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	62	12	463	414	49	0	0	0	537	476	61
Business School	0	0	0	149	36	113	0	0	0	314	97	217	149	69	80	0	0	0	612	202	410
SVNR	0	0	0	143	80	63	0	0	0	316	189	127	305	197	108	0	0	0	764	466	298
SVSB	0	0	0	42	18	24	0	0	0	196	109	87	286	164	122	0	0	0	524	291	233
SVW	0	0	0	85	30	55	0	0	0	137	56	81	95	45	50	0	0	0	317	131	186
MoCYS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	254	127	127	0	0	0	254	127	127
Youth and Development Centre	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	254	127	127	0	0	0	254	127	127
PMO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	13	24	0	0	0	37	13	24
Art and Handicraft Centre	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	13	24	0	0	0	37	13	24

Education Statistics Summary 2013

1.14 VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL ENROLMENT BY SCHOOL, 2013

School	HND			ND			PND			Diploma			Certificate			Apprenticeship Scheme			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
BPS	380	166	214	373	154	219	178	75	103	481	222	259	381	220	161	0	0	0	1793	837	956
Cosmopolitan College Commerce and Technology	259	91	168	141	51	90	47	14	33	262	121	141	148	89	59	0	0	0	857	366	491
Micronet International College	121	75	46	132	69	63	131	61	70	104	52	52	138	91	47	0	0	0	626	348	278
Kemuda Institute	0	0	0	100	34	66	0	0	0	115	49	66	95	40	55	0	0	0	310	123	187

Note:

Certificate includes HNC, Skill certificate, HNTec, ISQ, National Certificate & Certificate

Education Statistics Summary 2013

1.15 VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL GRADUATES BY SCHOOL, 2013

School	HND			AD			ND			PND			Diploma			Certificate			Apprenticeship Scheme			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	50	25	25	1	1	0	835	409	426	308	147	161	9	4	5	1248	650	598	15	7	8	2466	1243	1223
MoE	0	0	0	0	0	0	835	409	426	0	0	0	0	0	0	561	330	231	15	7	8	1411	746	665
MTSSR	0	0	0	0	0	0	269	142	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	50	27	15	7	8	361	199	162
MKJB	0	0	0	0	0	0	191	102	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	191	102	89
PLM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	73	4	0	0	0	77	73	4
Business School	0	0	0	0	0	0	122	41	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	43	53	0	0	0	218	84	134
SVNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	142	77	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	142	77	65
SVSB	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	25	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	231	123	108	0	0	0	277	148	129
SVW	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	22	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	41	39	0	0	0	145	63	82
MoCYS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	51	61	0	0	0	112	51	61
Youth and Development Centre	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	51	61	0	0	0	112	51	61
PMO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	5	15	0	0	0	20	5	15
Art and Handicraft Centre	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	5	15	0	0	0	20	5	15

Education Statistics Summary 2013

1.15 VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL GRADUATES BY SCHOOL, 2013

School	HND		AD		ND		PND		Diploma		Certificate		Apprenticeship Scheme			Total				
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F		
BPS	50	25	25	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	555	264	291	0	0	0	923	441	482
Cosmopolitan College Commerce and Technology	50	25	25	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	147	51	96	0	0	0	278	110	168
Micronet International College	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	408	213	195	0	0	0	645	331	314
Kemuda Institute	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Note: Certificate includes HNC, Skill certificate, HNTec, ISQ, National Certificate & Certificate

Education Statistics Summary 2013

1.16 TERTIARY ENROLMENT BY FIELD OF EDUCATION, 2013

Field of Education	Doctor of Philosophy			Master			First Degree			Higher National Diploma			Advanced Diploma			Diploma / Certificate			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	175	101	74	956	267	689	4859	1663	3196	1444	659	785	940	410	530	423	153	270	8797	3253	5544
General Programme	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Basic Programmes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Education	25	9	16	413	95	318	364	138	226	278	94	184	0	0	0	49	11	38	1129	347	782
Teacher Training	25	9	16	413	95	318	364	138	226	278	94	184	0	0	0	49	11	38	1129	347	782
Education Science	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Humanities and Arts	56	37	19	278	83	195	1795	571	1224	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	4	4	2137	695	1442
Arts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Humanities	56	37	19	278	83	195	1795	571	1224	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	4	4	2137	695	1442
Social Sciences, Business and Law	28	22	6	173	61	112	942	271	671	229	71	158	513	189	324	151	77	74	2036	691	1345
Social and Behavioural Sciences	14	10	4	18	4	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	14	18
Journalism and Information	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Business and Administration	14	12	2	155	57	98	880	256	624	229	71	158	513	189	324	129	62	67	1920	647	1273
Law	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	15	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	15	7	84	30	54
Science	51	27	24	35	9	26	1010	356	654	256	128	128	303	151	152	5	1	4	1660	672	988
Life Sciences	14	6	8	13	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	7	20
Physical Science	20	8	12	9	2	7	897	302	595	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	926	312	614
Mathematics and Statistics	6	4	2	7	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	6	7
Computing	11	9	2	6	4	2	113	54	59	256	128	128	303	151	152	5	1	4	694	347	347

Education Statistics Summary 2013

1.16 TERTIARY ENROLMENT BY FIELD OF EDUCATION, 2013

Field of Education	Doctor of Philosophy			Master			First Degree			Higher National Diploma			Advanced Diploma			Diploma / Certificate			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Engineering, Manufacturing and Construction	11	5	6	15	8	7	413	223	190	681	366	315	124	70	54	0	0	0	1244	672	572
Engineering and Engineering Trades	11	5	6	15	8	7	269	145	124	287	164	123	124	70	54	0	0	0	706	392	314
Civil Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	31	30	188	80	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	249	111	138
Electrical and Communication Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	47	36	206	122	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	289	169	120
Agriculture	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Agriculture, Forestry and Fishery	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Veterinary	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Health and Welfare	4	1	3	41	10	31	229	63	166	0	0	0	0	0	0	132	30	102	406	104	302
Health	4	1	3	17	0	17	229	63	166	0	0	0	0	0	0	132	30	102	382	94	288
Social Services	0	0	0	24	10	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	10	14
Not Known or Unspecified	0	0	0	0	0	0	106	41	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	30	48	184	71	113
Not Known and Unspecified	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	29	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	29	43
Non Graduating Program	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	12	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	12	22
Bridging Programme	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	30	48	78	30	48

Education Statistics Summary 2013

1.17 TERTIARY GRADUATES BY FIELD OF EDUCATION, 2013

Field of Education	Doctor of Philosophy			Master			First Degree			Higher National Diploma			Advanced Diploma			Diploma / Certificate			Total			
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	
Total	3	0	3	453	124	329	731	254	477	493	218	275	0	0	0	165	47	118	1845	643	1202	
General Programme	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Basic Programmes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Education	1	0	1	200	46	154	110	42	68	125	48	77	0	0	0	110	34	76	546	170	376	
Teacher Training	1	0	1	200	46	154	109	42	67	125	48	77	0	0	0	110	34	76	545	170	375	
Education Science	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	
Humanities and Arts	1	0	1	130	36	94	101	45	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	3	236	82	154	
Arts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Humanities	1	0	1	130	36	94	101	45	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	3	236	82	154	
Social Sciences, Business and Law	1	0	1	87	25	62	128	46	82	98	28	70	0	0	0	11	6	5	325	105	220	
Social and Behavioural Sciences	0	0	0	12	7	5	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	7	6	
Journalism and Information	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Business and Administration	1	0	1	75	18	57	119	42	77	98	28	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	293	88	205	
Law	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	6	5	19	10	9	
Science	0	0	0	12	6	6	93	24	69	89	38	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	194	68	126	
Life Sciences	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	
Physical Science	0	0	0	4	3	1	70	20	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	23	51	
Mathematics and Statistics	0	0	0	3	1	2	5	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	4	4	
Computing	0	0	0	4	2	2	17	1	16	89	38	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	41	69	

Education Statistics Summary 2013

1.17 TERTIARY GRADUATES BY FIELD OF EDUCATION, 2013

Field of Education	Doctor of Philosophy			Master			First Degree			Higher National Diploma			Advanced Diploma			Diploma / Certificate			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Engineering, Manufacturing and Construction	0	0	0	13	6	7	35	21	14	181	104	77	0	0	0	229	131	98			
Engineering and Engineering Trades	0	0	0	13	6	7	21	12	9	50	29	21	0	0	0	84	47	37			
Civil Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	31	31	0	0	0	62	31	31			
Electrical and Communication Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	9	5	69	44	25	0	0	0	83	53	30			
Agriculture	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Agriculture, Forestry and Fishery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Veterinary	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Health and Welfare	0	0	0	11	5	6	41	6	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	17	75			
Social Care	0	0	0	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	2			
Health	0	0	0	7	3	4	41	6	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	15	73			
Humanities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Services	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Personal Services	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Transport Services	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Not Known or Unspecified	0	0	0	0	0	0	223	70	153	0	0	0	0	0	0	223	70	153			
Not Known and Unspecified	0	0	0	0	0	0	223	70	153	0	0	0	0	0	0	223	70	153			
Non Graduating Program	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			

Education Statistics Summary 2013

1.18 ENROLMENT, NUMBER OF INSTRUCTORS AND STUDENT-INSTRUCTOR RATIO BY LEVEL, 2013

Level	Enrolment	Instructor	Ratio
Total	15490	1285	12.1
Post Secondary	6693	618	10.8
Vocational/Technical	6693	618	10.8
Tertiary	8797	667	13.2
Higher Institutions	8797	667	13.2

Education Statistics Summary 2013

1.19 ENROLMENT, NUMBER OF INSTRUCTORS AND STUDENT-INSTRUCTOR RATIO BY LEVEL AND SECTOR, 2013

Level	Enrolment	Instructor	Ratio
Total	15490	1285	12.1
Vocational / Technical	6693	618	10.8
EDUCATION	4609	503	9.2
RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS	0	0	0.0
CULTURE, YOUTH AND SPORTS	254	19	13.4
PRIME MINISTER'S OFFICE	37	17	2.2
PRIVATE	1793	79	22.7
Tertiary	8797	667	13.2
EDUCATION	7738	599	12.9
RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS	732	44	16.6
CULTURE, YOUTH AND SPORTS	0	0	0.0
PRIME MINISTER'S OFFICE	0	0	0.0
PRIVATE	327	24	13.6

**EDUCATION STATISTICS
BY
MINISTRY AND LEVEL**

**P
A
R
T
2

S
E
C
T
I
O
N
2**

**EDUCATION STATISTICS
ON
MINISTRY OF EDUCATION**

**P
A
R
T
2
S
E
C
T
I
O
N**

2.1

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2013

2.1.1 NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2013

District	Vocational / Technical	Tertiary	Total
Total	7	4	11
BRUNEI MUARA	5	4	9
TUTONG	0	0	0
BELAIT	2	0	2
TEMBURONG	0	0	0

2.1.2 NUMBER OF INSTRUCTORS BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2013

District	Vocational / Technical			Tertiary			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	503	252	251	599	318	281	1102	570	532
BRUNEI MUARA	350	171	179	599	318	281	949	489	460
TUTONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELAIT	153	81	72	0	0	0	153	81	72
TEMBURONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

2.1.3 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2013

District	Vocational / Technical			Tertiary			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	4609	2569	2040	7738	2834	4904	12347	5403	6944
BRUNEI MUARA	3172	1763	1409	7738	2834	4904	10910	4597	6313
TUTONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELAIT	1437	806	631	0	0	0	1437	806	631
TEMBURONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2013

2.1.4 ENROLMENT AND NUMBER OF INSTRUCTORS BY LEVEL, 2013

Level	Students			Instructors		
	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	12347	5403	6944	1102	570	532
Vocational/Technical	4609	2569	2040	503	252	251
Year 1	2403	1495	908			
Year 2	1370	718	652			
Year 3	836	356	480			
Tertiary	7738	2834	4904	599	318	281
Year 1	2759	1026	1733			
Year 2	2163	813	1350			
Year 3	1872	691	1181			
Year 4	944	304	640			

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2013

2.1.5 VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2013

District	Level																					
	Vocational									Technical									Total			
	Year 1			Year 2			Year 3			Year 1			Year 2			Year 3						
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	
Total	1021	594	427	445	242	203	139	52	87	1382	901	481	925	476	449	697	304	393	4609	2569	2040	
BRUNEI MUARA	614	360	254	370	203	167	97	34	63	1109	736	373	563	271	292	419	159	260	3172	1763	1409	
TUTONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELAIT	407	234	173	75	39	36	42	18	24	273	165	108	362	205	157	278	145	133	1437	806	631	
TEMBURONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

2.1.6 TERTIARY ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2013

District	Level												Total		
	Year 1			Year 2			Year 3			Year 4					
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
	Total	2759	1026	1733	2163	813	1350	1872	691	1181	944	304	640	7738	2834
BRUNEI MUARA	2759	1026	1733	2163	813	1350	1872	691	1181	944	304	640	7738	2834	4904
TUTONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELAIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMBURONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2013

2.1.7 NUMBER OF NEW AND REPEATERS (VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL), 2013

Level	New			Repeaters			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	4529	2518	2011	80	51	29	4609	2569	2040
Vocational	1575	870	705	30	18	12	1605	888	717
Year 1	1002	579	423	19	15	4	1021	594	427
Year 2	445	242	203	0	0	0	445	242	203
Year 3	128	49	79	11	3	8	139	52	87
Technical	2954	1648	1306	50	33	17	3004	1681	1323
Year 1	1351	880	471	31	21	10	1382	901	481
Year 2	909	465	444	16	11	5	925	476	449
Year 3	694	303	391	3	1	2	697	304	393

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2013

2.1.8 NUMBER OF NEW AND REPEATERS (TERTIARY), 2013

Level	New			Repeaters			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	7712	2822	4890	26	12	14	7738	2834	4904
Year 1	2759	1026	1733	0	0	0	2759	1026	1733
Year 2	2162	813	1349	1	0	1	2163	813	1350
Year 3	1850	681	1169	22	10	12	1872	691	1181
Year 4	941	302	639	3	2	1	944	304	640
ITB	1670	810	860	23	10	13	1693	820	873
Year 1	577	304	273	0	0	0	577	304	273
Year 2	569	278	291	1	0	1	570	278	292
Year 3	452	195	257	22	10	12	474	205	269
Year 4	72	33	39	0	0	0	72	33	39
UBD	4556	1409	3147	0	0	0	4556	1409	3147
Year 1	1588	482	1106	0	0	0	1588	482	1106
Year 2	1224	375	849	0	0	0	1224	375	849
Year 3	967	304	663	0	0	0	967	304	663
Year 4	777	248	529	0	0	0	777	248	529
UNISSA	546	193	353	3	2	1	549	195	354
Year 1	193	68	125	0	0	0	193	68	125
Year 2	167	69	98	0	0	0	167	69	98
Year 3	94	35	59	0	0	0	94	35	59
Year 4	92	21	71	3	2	1	95	23	72
Politeknik Brunei	940	410	530	0	0	0	940	410	530
Year 1	401	172	229	0	0	0	401	172	229
Year 2	202	91	111	0	0	0	202	91	111
Year 3	337	147	190	0	0	0	337	147	190
Year 4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2013

2.1.9 VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2013

Level	Gender	Age (years)								Total
		≤ 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	≥ 21	
Total	T	0	3	140	526	844	934	833	1329	4609
	M	0	2	71	275	467	522	463	769	2569
	F	0	1	69	251	377	412	370	560	2040
Vocational	T	0	0	15	142	251	352	307	538	1605
	M	0	0	6	88	127	195	160	312	888
	F	0	0	9	54	124	157	147	226	717
Year 1	T	0	0	15	135	223	264	167	217	1021
	M	0	0	6	84	115	160	95	134	594
	F	0	0	9	51	108	104	72	83	427
Year 2	T	0	0	0	7	20	66	117	235	445
	M	0	0	0	4	9	29	60	140	242
	F	0	0	0	3	11	37	57	95	203
Year 3	T	0	0	0	0	8	22	23	86	139
	M	0	0	0	0	3	6	5	38	52
	F	0	0	0	0	5	16	18	48	87
Technical	T	0	3	125	384	593	582	526	791	3004
	M	0	2	65	187	340	327	303	457	1681
	F	0	1	60	197	253	255	223	334	1323
Year 1	T	0	3	120	328	333	229	146	223	1382
	M	0	2	63	164	214	169	117	172	901
	F	0	1	57	164	119	60	29	51	481
Year 2	T	0	0	5	56	227	233	197	207	925
	M	0	0	2	23	114	115	99	123	476
	F	0	0	3	33	113	118	98	84	449
Year 3	T	0	0	0	0	33	120	183	361	697
	M	0	0	0	0	12	43	87	162	304
	F	0	0	0	0	21	77	96	199	393

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2013

2.1.10 TERTIARY ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2013

Level	Gender	Age (years)															Age Unknown	Total	
		17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30-34	35-39			≥ 40
Total	T	39	399	800	925	939	803	529	359	221	155	90	80	67	25	427	101	1779	7738
	M	9	116	232	283	339	298	170	134	79	50	24	31	26	12	135	47	849	2834
	F	30	283	568	642	600	505	359	225	142	105	66	49	41	13	292	54	930	4904
Year 1	T	39	357	394	160	166	212	196	171	96	54	37	38	31	12	162	26	608	2759
	M	9	106	116	47	61	89	62	68	38	21	11	16	11	4	42	12	313	1026
	F	30	251	278	113	105	123	134	103	58	33	26	22	20	8	120	14	295	1733
Year 2	T	0	35	314	363	221	162	110	69	54	36	16	19	14	5	136	33	576	2163
	M	0	8	82	105	96	59	40	26	17	15	7	9	7	3	42	16	281	813
	F	0	27	232	258	125	103	70	43	37	21	9	10	7	2	94	17	295	1350
Year 3	T	0	7	91	363	340	181	116	62	43	36	16	10	9	4	80	25	489	1872
	M	0	2	34	119	118	70	37	24	14	8	3	2	3	3	33	9	212	691
	F	0	5	57	244	222	111	79	38	29	28	13	8	6	1	47	16	277	1181
Year 4	T	0	0	1	39	212	248	107	57	28	29	21	13	13	4	49	17	106	944
	M	0	0	0	12	64	80	31	16	10	6	3	4	5	2	18	10	43	304
	F	0	0	1	27	148	168	76	41	18	23	18	9	8	2	31	7	63	640
ITB	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1693	1693
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	820	820
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	873	873
Year 1	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	577	577
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	304	304
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	273	273
Year 2	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	570	570
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	278	278
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	292	292
Year 3	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	474	474
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	205	205
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	269	269
Year 4	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	72
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	33
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	39

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2013

2.1.10 TERTIARY ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2013

Level	Gender	Age (years)																Total	
		17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30-34	35-39	≥ 40		Age Unknown
UBD	T	39	395	710	720	633	531	330	217	139	98	51	65	56	0	400	86	86	4556
	M	9	115	206	208	209	173	92	74	42	31	13	24	21	0	124	39	29	1409
	F	30	280	504	512	424	358	238	143	97	67	38	41	35	0	276	47	57	3147
Year 1	T	39	357	372	100	71	99	108	75	49	30	21	33	27	0	156	20	31	1588
	M	9	106	115	32	24	34	26	27	16	11	6	13	7	0	40	7	9	482
	F	30	251	257	68	47	65	82	48	33	19	15	20	20	0	116	13	22	1106
Year 2	T	0	34	305	307	95	86	84	53	33	21	12	17	13	0	129	29	6	1224
	M	0	7	81	85	41	21	28	20	9	8	4	7	7	0	39	15	3	375
	F	0	27	224	222	54	65	56	33	24	13	8	10	6	0	90	14	3	849
Year 3	T	0	4	32	274	256	110	61	41	31	25	9	9	8	0	70	22	15	967
	M	0	2	10	79	80	44	12	13	7	7	1	1	3	0	30	8	7	304
	F	0	2	22	195	176	66	49	28	24	18	8	8	5	0	40	14	8	663
Year 4	T	0	0	1	39	211	236	77	48	26	22	9	6	8	0	45	15	34	777
	M	0	0	0	12	64	74	26	14	10	5	2	3	4	0	15	9	10	248
	F	0	0	1	27	147	162	51	34	16	17	7	3	4	0	30	6	24	529
UNISSA	T	0	1	26	68	101	71	66	49	33	28	26	11	8	21	25	15	0	549
	M	0	1	2	17	35	27	21	19	16	9	9	5	3	12	11	8	0	195
	F	0	0	24	51	66	44	45	30	17	19	17	6	5	9	14	7	0	354
Year 1	T	0	0	22	52	31	4	10	28	12	4	5	2	2	9	6	6	0	193
	M	0	0	1	12	7	1	5	13	7	3	4	2	2	4	2	5	0	68
	F	0	0	21	40	24	3	5	15	5	1	1	0	0	5	4	1	0	125
Year 2	T	0	1	3	16	59	33	4	9	16	9	2	1	0	5	5	4	0	167
	M	0	1	0	5	22	14	4	2	7	4	2	1	0	3	3	1	0	69
	F	0	0	3	11	37	19	0	7	9	5	0	0	0	2	2	3	0	98
Year 3	T	0	0	1	0	10	22	22	3	3	8	7	1	1	3	10	3	0	94
	M	0	0	1	0	6	6	7	2	2	1	2	1	0	3	3	1	0	35
	F	0	0	0	0	4	16	15	1	1	7	5	0	1	0	7	2	0	59
Year 4	T	0	0	0	0	1	12	30	9	2	7	12	7	5	4	4	2	0	95
	M	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	2	0	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	0	23
	F	0	0	0	0	1	6	25	7	2	6	11	6	4	2	1	1	0	72

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2013

2.1.10 TERTIARY ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2013

Level	Gender	Age (years)															Total		
		17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30-34	35-39		≥ 40	Age Unknown
POLITEKNIK	T	0	3	64	137	205	201	133	93	49	29	13	4	3	4	2	0	0	940
	M	0	0	24	58	95	98	57	41	21	10	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	410
	F	0	3	40	79	110	103	76	52	28	19	11	2	1	4	2	0	0	530
Year 1	T	0	0	0	8	64	109	78	68	35	20	11	3	2	3	0	0	0	401
	M	0	0	0	3	30	54	31	28	15	7	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	172
	F	0	0	0	5	34	55	47	40	20	13	10	2	0	3	0	0	0	229
Year 2	T	0	0	6	40	67	43	22	7	5	6	2	1	1	0	2	0	0	202
	M	0	0	1	15	33	24	8	4	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	91
	F	0	0	5	25	34	19	14	3	4	3	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	111
Year 3	T	0	3	58	89	74	49	33	18	9	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	337
	M	0	0	23	40	32	20	18	9	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	147
	F	0	3	35	49	42	29	15	9	4	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	190
Year 4	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2013

2.1.11 VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL ENROLMENT BY RACE AND LEVEL, 2013

Level	Gender	Race								Total		
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others				
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	T
Total	T	4057	14	224	3	181	24	96	10	4558	51	4609
	M	2266	9	114	1	113	16	45	5	2538	31	2569
	F	1791	5	110	2	68	8	51	5	2020	20	2040
Vocational	T	1430	2	101	2	48	11	9	2	1588	17	1605
	M	800	1	34	1	37	10	4	1	875	13	888
	F	630	1	67	1	11	1	5	1	713	4	717
Year 1	T	905	2	68	0	32	10	2	2	1007	14	1021
	M	525	1	29	0	29	9	0	1	583	11	594
	F	380	1	39	0	3	1	2	1	424	3	427
Year 2	T	409	0	19	1	11	0	5	0	444	1	445
	M	228	0	5	1	5	0	3	0	241	1	242
	F	181	0	14	0	6	0	2	0	203	0	203
Year 3	T	116	0	14	1	5	1	2	0	137	2	139
	M	47	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	51	1	52
	F	69	0	14	1	2	0	1	0	86	1	87
Technical	T	2627	12	123	1	133	13	87	8	2970	34	3004
	M	1466	8	80	0	76	6	41	4	1663	18	1681
	F	1161	4	43	1	57	7	46	4	1307	16	1323
Year 1	T	1220	9	58	0	54	6	30	5	1362	20	1382
	M	796	8	43	0	31	2	18	3	888	13	901
	F	424	1	15	0	23	4	12	2	474	7	481
Year 2	T	796	2	40	1	50	4	30	2	916	9	925
	M	410	0	26	0	25	3	12	0	473	3	476
	F	386	2	14	1	25	1	18	2	443	6	449
Year 3	T	611	1	25	0	29	3	27	1	692	5	697
	M	260	0	11	0	20	1	11	1	302	2	304
	F	351	1	14	0	9	2	16	0	390	3	393

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2013

2.1.12 TERTIARY ENROLMENT BY RACE AND LEVEL, 2013

Level	Gender	Race									Total		
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others		Unknown			
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC		C	NC	T
Total	T	5077	34	143	1	462	55	44	229	1693	5726	319	7738
	M	1631	17	43	1	167	14	13	128	820	1854	160	2834
	F	3446	17	100	0	295	41	31	101	873	3872	159	4904
Year 1	T	1831	15	43	0	162	22	20	89	577	2056	126	2759
	M	576	9	17	0	60	8	9	43	304	662	60	1026
	F	1255	6	26	0	102	14	11	46	273	1394	66	1733
Year 2	T	1308	5	60	0	134	13	13	60	570	1515	78	2163
	M	439	2	13	0	41	2	2	36	278	495	40	813
	F	869	3	47	0	93	11	11	24	292	1020	38	1350
Year 3	T	1196	5	25	1	100	12	8	51	474	1329	69	1872
	M	400	1	7	1	42	4	2	29	205	451	35	691
	F	796	4	18	0	58	8	6	22	269	878	34	1181
Year 4	T	742	9	15	0	66	8	3	29	72	826	46	944
	M	216	5	6	0	24	0	0	20	33	246	25	304
	F	526	4	9	0	42	8	3	9	39	580	21	640
ITB	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1693	0	0	1693
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	820	0	0	820
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	873	0	0	873
Year 1	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	577	0	0	577
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	304	0	0	304
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	273	0	0	273
Year 2	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	570	0	0	570
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	278	0	0	278
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	292	0	0	292
Year 3	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	474	0	0	474
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	205	0	0	205
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	269	0	0	269
Year 4	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	0	72
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	33
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	0	39

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2013

2.1.12 TERTIARY ENROLMENT BY RACE AND LEVEL, 2013

Level	Gender	Race									Total		
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others		Unknown			
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC		C	NC	T
UBD	T	3730	16	143	1	398	55	20	193	0	4291	265	4556
	M	1107	6	43	1	132	14	5	101	0	1287	122	1409
	F	2623	10	100	0	266	41	15	92	0	3004	143	3147
Year 1	T	1287	5	43	0	144	22	10	77	0	1484	104	1588
	M	370	3	17	0	47	8	5	32	0	439	43	482
	F	917	2	26	0	97	14	5	45	0	1045	61	1106
Year 2	T	985	2	60	0	113	13	4	47	0	1162	62	1224
	M	298	0	13	0	33	2	0	29	0	344	31	375
	F	687	2	47	0	80	11	4	18	0	818	31	849
Year 3	T	801	5	25	1	75	12	3	45	0	904	63	967
	M	239	1	7	1	28	4	0	24	0	274	30	304
	F	562	4	18	0	47	8	3	21	0	630	33	663
Year 4	T	657	4	15	0	66	8	3	24	0	741	36	777
	M	200	2	6	0	24	0	0	16	0	230	18	248
	F	457	2	9	0	42	8	3	8	0	511	18	529
UNISSA	T	500	18	0	0	1	0	0	30	0	501	48	549
	M	160	11	0	0	1	0	0	23	0	161	34	195
	F	340	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	340	14	354
Year 1	T	171	10	0	0	1	0	0	11	0	172	21	193
	M	51	6	0	0	1	0	0	10	0	52	16	68
	F	120	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	120	5	125
Year 2	T	156	3	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	156	11	167
	M	63	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	63	6	69
	F	93	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	93	5	98
Year 3	T	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	88	6	94
	M	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	30	5	35
	F	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	58	1	59
Year 4	T	85	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	85	10	95
	M	16	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	16	7	23
	F	69	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	69	3	72

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2013

2.1.12 TERTIARY ENROLMENT BY RACE AND LEVEL, 2013

Level	Gender	Race									Total		
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others		Unknown	C	NC	T
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC				
Politeknik Brunei	T	847	0	0	0	63	0	24	6	0	934	6	940
	M	364	0	0	0	34	0	8	4	0	406	4	410
	F	483	0	0	0	29	0	16	2	0	528	2	530
Year 1	T	373	0	0	0	17	0	10	1	0	400	1	401
	M	155	0	0	0	12	0	4	1	0	171	1	172
	F	218	0	0	0	5	0	6	0	0	229	0	229
Year 2	T	167	0	0	0	21	0	9	5	0	197	5	202
	M	78	0	0	0	8	0	2	3	0	88	3	91
	F	89	0	0	0	13	0	7	2	0	109	2	111
Year 3	T	307	0	0	0	25	0	5	0	0	337	0	337
	M	131	0	0	0	14	0	2	0	0	147	0	147
	F	176	0	0	0	11	0	3	0	0	190	0	190
Year 4	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2013

2.1.13 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL BY COURSE, 2013

Course	Intake			Enrolment			Graduates		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	2403	1495	908	4609	2569	2040	1411	746	665
Vocational	1021	594	427	1605	888	717	564	288	276
National Diploma (ND)	0	0	0	270	128	142	253	124	129
Diploma	347	192	155	649	354	295	0	0	0
Skill Certificate	674	402	272	674	402	272	224	122	102
National Certificate	0	0	0	12	4	8	87	42	45
Technical	1382	901	481	3004	1681	1323	847	458	389
National Diploma (ND)	0	0	0	708	312	396	582	285	297
Diploma	501	263	238	1401	737	664	0	0	0
Skill Certificate	502	322	180	493	316	177	167	110	57
HNTec	73	49	24	93	48	45	0	0	0
ISQ	294	259	35	294	259	35	0	0	0
Apprenticeship Training Programme	12	8	4	15	9	6	15	7	8
National Certificate	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	56	27

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2013

**2.1.14 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF TERTIARY EDUCATION
BY FIELD OF EDUCATION, 2013**

Field of Education	Intake			Enrolment			Graduates		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	2759	1026	1733	7738	2834	4904	1570	539	1031
Doctor of Philosophy	55	21	34	171	98	73	3	0	3
Teacher Training	11	4	7	21	6	15	1	0	1
Humanities	16	8	8	56	37	19	1	0	1
Social and Behavioural Sciences	4	2	2	14	10	4	0	0	0
Business and Administration	2	1	1	14	12	2	1	0	1
Life Science	3	1	2	14	6	8	0	0	0
Physical Sciences	6	1	5	20	8	12	0	0	0
Mathematics and Statistics	0	0	0	6	4	2	0	0	0
Computing	4	3	1	11	9	2	0	0	0
Engineering and Engineering Trade	5	0	5	11	5	6	0	0	0
Health	4	1	3	4	1	3	0	0	0
Master	478	133	345	890	248	642	439	119	320
Teacher Training	188	36	152	347	76	271	186	41	145
Humanities	114	42	72	278	83	195	130	36	94
Social and Behavioural Sciences	7	1	6	18	4	14	12	7	5
Civil Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Business and Administration	126	42	84	155	57	98	75	18	57
Business and Finance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Physical Sciences	3	1	2	9	2	7	4	3	1
Life Sciences	2	0	2	13	1	12	1	0	1
Mathematics and Statistics	2	0	2	7	2	5	3	1	2
Engineering and Engineering Trade	13	7	6	15	8	7	13	6	7
Computing	5	3	2	6	4	2	4	2	2
Agriculture, Forestry and Fishery	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Health	13	0	13	17	0	17	7	3	4
Social Care	5	1	4	24	10	14	4	2	2
First Degree	1307	452	855	4455	1508	2947	667	226	441
Teacher Training	0	0	0	9	5	4	45	14	31
Education Science	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Humanities	435	134	301	1795	571	1224	101	45	56

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2013

2.1.14 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF TERTIARY EDUCATION BY FIELD OF EDUCATION, 2013

Field of Education	Intake			Enrolment			Graduates		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Social and Behavioural Sciences	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Civil Engineering	19	10	9	61	31	30	0	0	0
Business and Administration	238	74	164	865	246	619	119	42	77
Law	30	4	26	62	15	47	8	4	4
Life Sciences	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Physical Science	303	105	198	897	302	595	70	20	50
Mathematics and Statistics	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	2
Computing	38	16	22	113	54	59	17	1	16
Electrical and Communication Engineering	17	7	10	83	47	36	14	9	5
Engineering and Engineering Trades	108	67	41	269	145	124	21	12	9
Health	71	17	54	229	63	166	41	6	35
Not Known or Specified	48	18	30	72	29	43	223	70	153
Higher National Diploma	353	186	167	1022	484	538	368	170	198
Business and Administration	0	0	0	166	48	118	98	28	70
Civil Engineering	89	38	51	188	80	108	62	31	31
Computing	0	0	0	175	70	105	89	38	51
Electrical and Communication Engineering	91	52	39	206	122	84	69	44	25
Engineering and Engineering Trades	173	96	77	287	164	123	50	29	21
Advanced Diploma	401	172	229	940	410	530	0	0	0
Business and Administration	204	69	135	513	189	324	0	0	0
Computing and Information Technology	142	79	63	303	151	152	0	0	0
Engineering and Engineering Trades	55	24	31	124	70	54	0	0	0
Diploma/Certificate	87	32	55	182	56	126	93	24	69
Teacher Training	20	7	13	20	7	13	38	11	27
Health	47	10	37	132	30	102	40	6	34
Humanities	2	1	1	8	4	4	4	1	3
Law	18	14	4	22	15	7	11	6	5
Bridging and Foundation Programme	78	30	48	78	30	48	0	0	0
University Bridging Programme	78	30	48	78	30	48	0	0	0
Foundation Course	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2013

**2.1.15 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF TERTIARY EDUCATION
BY FIELD OF EDUCATION AND INSTITUTION, 2013**
2.1.15.1 INSTITUT TEKNOLOGI BRUNEI (ITB)

Field of Education	Intake			Enrolment			Graduates		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	577	304	273	1693	820	873	430	200	230
Master	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civil Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master by Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Business and Finance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master by Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First Degree	224	118	106	671	336	335	62	30	32
Civil Engineering	19	10	9	61	31	30	0	0	0
B.Eng in Civil Engineering	9	6	3	28	16	12	0	0	0
B.Eng in Civil & Structural Engineering	5	1	4	20	9	11	0	0	0
B.Eng in Civil & Geotechnical Engineering	5	3	2	13	6	7	0	0	0
Business and Administration	25	12	13	122	45	77	11	8	3
B.Bus in Business Information Systems	12	6	6	26	10	16	0	0	0
B.Bus in Finance & e-Business	4	1	3	14	4	10	0	0	0
B.Bus in Accounting & Information System	4	3	1	11	6	5	0	0	0
B.Bus in Marketing & Information System	3	1	2	12	8	4	0	0	0
B.Bus in Applied Economics and Finance	2	1	1	10	2	8	0	0	0
B.Bus in Technology Management	0	0	0	12	3	9	0	0	0
B.Bus in e-Marketing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
B.Bus in Business Information System (Part-time)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
B.Bus in Business Information Technology	0	0	0	37	12	25	11	8	3
Computing	38	16	22	113	54	59	16	1	15
B.Sc in Internet Computing	9	2	7	67	29	38	16	1	15
B.Sc in Computing	7	3	4	9	3	6	0	0	0
B.Sc in Computer Networking & Security	22	11	11	37	22	15	0	0	0
B.Sc in Internet Computing (Part-time)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Electrical and Communication Engineering	17	7	10	83	47	36	14	9	5
B.Eng in Electrical & Communication Engineering	9	3	6	63	34	29	14	9	5
B.Eng in Electrical & Electronic Engineering	8	4	4	20	13	7	0	0	0

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2013

**2.1.15 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF TERTIARY EDUCATION
BY FIELD OF EDUCATION AND INSTITUTION, 2013**
2.1.15.1 INSTITUT TEKNOLOGI BRUNEI (ITB)

Field of Education	Intake			Enrolment			Graduates		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Engineering and Engineering Trades	95	62	33	239	138	101	21	12	9
B.Eng in Petroleum Engineering	27	14	13	48	27	21	0	0	0
B.Eng in Chemical Engineering	19	15	4	39	26	13	0	0	0
B.Eng in Mechatronics Engineering	13	11	2	29	18	11	0	0	0
B.Eng in Mechanical Engineering	36	22	14	123	67	56	21	12	9
Media	30	11	19	53	21	32	0	0	0
B.Sc in Creative Media	16	7	9	30	13	17	0	0	0
B.Sc in Digital Media	14	4	10	23	8	15	0	0	0
Higher National Diploma (HND)	353	186	167	1022	484	538	368	170	198
Business and Administration	0	0	0	166	48	118	98	28	70
HND in Business and Finance (Accounting)	0	0	0	34	13	21	14	3	11
HND in Business and Finance (Finance)	0	0	0	45	9	36	24	5	19
HND in Business and Finance (Management)	0	0	0	71	22	49	39	12	27
HND in Business (Marketing)	0	0	0	16	4	12	21	8	13
Civil Engineering	89	38	51	188	80	108	62	31	31
HND in Civil Engineering	48	20	28	117	50	67	42	22	20
HND in Construction Management & Quantity Surveying	41	18	23	71	30	41	20	9	11
Computing	0	0	0	175	70	105	89	38	51
HND in Computing	0	0	0	51	23	28	35	16	19
HND in Information Systems	0	0	0	71	24	47	25	8	17
HND in Internet & Multimedia Development	0	0	0	53	23	30	29	14	15
Electrical and Communication Engineering	91	52	39	206	122	84	69	44	25
HND in Communication and Computer System Engineering	29	14	15	66	35	31	30	21	9
HND in Electrical Power and Control Engineering	42	24	18	89	54	35	12	7	5
HND in Network Engineering	20	14	6	51	33	18	27	16	11
Engineering and Engineering Trades	173	96	77	287	164	123	50	29	21
HND in Mechanical Engineering	55	34	21	130	81	49	0	0	0
HND in Process Engineering	53	20	33	74	31	43	0	0	0
HND in Mechanical Engineering	65	42	23	83	52	31	50	29	21
Foundation Programme	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brunei LNG Foundation Course in Plant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2013

**2.1.15 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF TERTIARY EDUCATION
BY FIELD OF EDUCATION AND INSTITUTION, 2013**
2.1.15.2 UNIVERSITI BRUNEI DARUSSALAM (UBD)

Field of Education	Intake			Enrolment			Graduates		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	1588	482	1106	4556	1409	3147	1037	288	749
Degree of Doctor of Philosophy	50	18	32	158	88	70	2	0	2
Teacher Training	11	4	7	21	6	15	1	0	1
Ph.D. in Educational Management	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Education	11	4	7	21	6	15	1	0	1
Humanities	11	5	6	43	27	16	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Brunei Studies	0	0	0	7	6	1	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Asian Studies	2	0	2	7	5	2	0	0	0
Ph.D. in English Literature	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Environmental Studies	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Ph.D. in History	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Applied Linguistic	1	0	1	6	2	4	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Islamic Civilization and Contemporary Issues	6	5	1	12	11	1	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Malay Literature - [Sastera Melayu]	1	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Malay Language & Linguistics	0	0	0	7	2	5	0	0	0
Social and Behavioural Sciences	4	2	2	14	10	4	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Economics	2	1	1	8	6	2	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Anthropology	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Geography	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Sociology	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Professional Communication And The Media	1	0	1	3	1	2	0	0	0
Business and Administration	2	1	1	14	12	2	1	0	1
Ph.D. in Business Administration	0	0	0	3	3	0	1	0	1
Ph.D. in Finance	1	0	1	2	1	1	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Management Studies	1	1	0	4	4	0	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Public Policy	0	0	0	5	4	1	0	0	0
Life Science	3	1	2	14	6	8	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Biology	1	0	1	12	5	7	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Biological Science	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Biotechnology	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Physical Science	6	1	5	20	8	12	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Chemistry	6	1	5	16	6	10	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Physics	0	0	0	4	2	2	0	0	0

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2013

**2.1.15 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF TERTIARY EDUCATION
BY FIELD OF EDUCATION AND INSTITUTION, 2013**
2.1.15.2 UNIVERSITI BRUNEI DARUSSALAM (UBD)

Field of Education	Intake			Enrolment			Graduates		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Mathematics and Statistics	0	0	0	6	4	2	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Mathematics	0	0	0	6	4	2	0	0	0
Computing	4	3	1	11	9	2	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Computer Science	4	3	1	11	9	2	0	0	0
Engineering and Engineering Trade	5	0	5	11	5	6	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Energy Studies	5	0	5	11	5	6	0	0	0
Health	4	1	3	4	1	3	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Nursing	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Public Health	3	1	2	3	1	2	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Laboratory Medicine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master	419	106	313	727	187	540	425	113	312
Teacher Training	188	36	152	347	76	271	186	41	145
Master in Teaching	89	15	74	136	27	109	30	8	22
Master in Education	84	19	65	184	45	139	130	27	103
Master in Education by Research	0	0	0	3	1	2	0	0	0
Master in Counseling	12	0	12	21	1	20	26	6	20
Graduate Diploma in Education	3	2	1	3	2	1	0	0	0
Humanities	60	16	44	127	28	99	116	30	86
Master of Arts in Art by Research	0	0	0	3	1	2	1	0	1
Master by Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master of Arts in Professional Communication and Media by Research	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0
Master of Arts in New Media by Coursework	8	5	3	8	5	3	6	1	5
Master of Arts in English Language and Linguistics by Coursework	5	2	3	6	2	4	6	0	6
Master of Arts in English Language and Linguistics by Research	0	0	0	4	0	4	1	0	1
Master of Arts in Environmental Studies by Research	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Master of Arts in History by Coursework	6	1	5	9	1	8	12	4	8
Master of Arts in History by Research	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0
Master of Arts in Malay Language and Linguistics by Coursework	16	0	16	17	0	17	36	9	27
Master of Arts in Malay Language and Linguistics by Research	0	0	0	8	1	7	2	0	2
Master of Arts in Malay Literature by Coursework	9	2	7	9	2	7	36	12	24
Master of Arts in Malay Literature by Research	0	0	0	3	0	3	2	0	2
Master of Arts in South-East Asian Studies by Coursework	7	0	7	12	2	10	12	2	10

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2013

**2.1.15 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF TERTIARY EDUCATION
BY FIELD OF EDUCATION AND INSTITUTION, 2013**
2.1.15.2 UNIVERSITI BRUNEI DARUSSALAM (UBD)

Field of Education	Intake			Enrolment			Graduates		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Master of Arts in Islamic Civilisation and Contemporary Issues	3	2	1	3	2	1	2	2	0
Master of Arts in Brunei Studies by Research	6	4	2	36	12	24	0	0	0
Social and Behavioural Sciences	7	1	6	18	4	14	12	7	5
Master of Arts in Anthropology by Research	1	0	1	4	0	4	1	1	0
Master of Arts in Sociology by Research	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0
Master of Arts in Geography by Research	0	0	0	3	2	1	0	0	0
Master of Economics by Coursework	6	1	5	6	1	5	11	6	5
Master of Economics by Research	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Business and Administration	121	41	80	143	51	92	75	18	57
Master of Business Administration (MBA) by Coursework	8	1	7	19	7	12	24	8	16
Master of Public Policy and Management (MPPM) by Coursework	16	6	10	16	6	10	0	0	0
Master of Finance by Research	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Master of Islamic Finance by Coursework	20	5	15	21	6	15	5	0	5
Master of Islamic Finance by Research	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
Master of Logistics by Coursework	12	3	9	12	3	9	13	3	10
Master of Management by Coursework	63	26	37	67	27	40	32	7	25
Master of Management by Research	2	0	2	6	2	4	0	0	0
Physical Science	3	1	2	9	2	7	4	3	1
Master of Science by Research	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Master of Science in Chemistry by Research	2	1	1	8	2	6	3	3	0
Master of Science in Petroleum GeoScience by Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Life Science	2	0	2	13	1	12	1	0	1
Master of Science in Biology by Research	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Master of Science in Biology	2	0	2	12	1	11	1	0	1
Mathematics and Statistics	2	0	2	7	2	5	3	1	2
Master of Science in Mathematics by Coursework	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master of Science in Mathematics by Research	2	0	2	7	2	5	3	1	2
Engineering and Engineering Trade	13	7	6	15	8	7	13	6	7
Master of Science in Energy Studies by Coursework	10	5	5	11	5	6	13	6	7
Master of Science in Energy Studies by Research	3	2	1	4	3	1	0	0	0

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2013

**2.1.15 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF TERTIARY EDUCATION
BY FIELD OF EDUCATION AND INSTITUTION, 2013**
2.1.15.2 UNIVERSITI BRUNEI DARUSSALAM (UBD)

Field of Education	Intake			Enrolment			Graduates		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Computing	5	3	2	6	4	2	4	2	2
Master of Science in Computer Science	3	2	1	4	3	1	0	0	0
Master of Science in Computing and New Media	2	1	1	2	1	1	4	2	2
Agriculture, Forestry and Fishery	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Master of Science in Crop Science by Coursework	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Health	13	0	13	17	0	17	7	3	4
Master of Health Science in Medicine by Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master of Health Science (Clinical Sciences) by Research	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1
Master of Health Sciences (Public Health) by Research	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Master of Health Science in Health Sciences by Research	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
Master of Health Science in (Biomedical Sciences) by Research	2	0	2	4	0	4	0	0	0
Master of Public Health by Coursework	9	0	9	10	0	10	5	3	2
Social Care	5	1	4	24	10	14	4	2	2
Master of Science in Primary Health Care by Coursework	4	1	3	23	10	13	4	2	2
Master of Science in Primary Health Care by Coursework and Dissertation	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
First Degree	974	311	663	3441	1067	2374	532	158	374
Teacher Training	0	0	0	9	5	4	45	14	31
Bachelor of Arts in Education	0	0	0	1	0	1	9	3	6
Bachelor of Arts in Primary Education	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bachelor of Education in Primary Education (TESL)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bachelor of Science in Education	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	6	2
Bachelor of Science in Physical Education and Sport	0	0	0	8	5	3	18	5	13
Sarjana Muda Pendidikan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sarjana Muda Sastera Pendidikan (Pengajian Islam)	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10
Education Science	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Bachelor of Education in General Science	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Humanities	377	117	260	1586	493	1093	36	11	25
Bachelor of Arts (Major in Brunei Studies)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bachelor of Arts in Brunei Studies	11	5	6	110	38	72	3	3	0
Bachelor of Arts	366	112	254	1476	455	1021	33	8	25

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2013

**2.1.15 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF TERTIARY EDUCATION
BY FIELD OF EDUCATION AND INSTITUTION, 2013**
2.1.15.2 UNIVERSITI BRUNEI DARUSSALAM (UBD)

Field of Education	Intake			Enrolment			Graduates		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Social and Behavioural Sciences	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Bachelor of Arts in Economics	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Business and Administration	192	60	132	671	189	482	108	34	74
Bachelor of Arts in Public Policy and Administration	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bachelor of Arts in Accounting and Finance	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1
Bachelor of Business	192	60	132	670	188	482	107	34	73
Bachelor of Business Administration	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Life Sciences	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Bachelor of Science in Biological Science	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Physical Science	303	105	198	897	302	595	70	20	50
Bachelor of Science in Chemistry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bachelor of Science in Applied Physics	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Bachelor of Science	303	105	198	897	302	595	69	20	49
Mathematics and Statistics	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	2
Bachelor of Science in Mathematics	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	2
Engineering and Engineering Trade	13	5	8	30	7	23	0	0	0
Bachelor of Engineering	13	5	8	30	7	23	0	0	0
Computing	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Bachelor of Science in Computer Science	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Health	71	17	54	229	63	166	41	6	35
Bachelor of Health Science	71	17	54	229	63	166	29	4	25
Bachelor of Science in Biomedical Sciences	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	2	10
Not known or Specified	18	7	11	19	8	11	223	70	153
Bachelor of Arts Programme	0	0	0	1	1	0	223	70	153
Non-Graduating Programme	18	7	11	18	7	11	0	0	0
Diploma/Certificate	67	17	50	152	37	115	78	17	61
Teacher Training	20	7	13	20	7	13	38	11	27
Diploma In Education (In-Service)	20	7	13	20	7	13	19	7	12
Diploma in Primary Education	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diploma in Technical Education	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	3	8
Diploma in Physical Education	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Graduate Diploma in Education	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	7

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2013

**2.1.15 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF TERTIARY EDUCATION
BY FIELD OF EDUCATION AND INSTITUTION, 2013**

2.1.15.2 UNIVERSITI BRUNEI DARUSSALAM (UBD)

Field of Education	Intake			Enrolment			Graduates		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Health	47	10	37	132	30	102	40	6	34
Advanced Diploma in Children's Nursing	5	0	5	5	0	5	0	0	0
Advanced Diploma in Midwifery 18 months	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diploma in Health Science (Midwifery)	0	0	0	14	0	14	6	0	6
Diploma in Health Science (Nursing/Paramedic)	0	0	0	71	20	51	34	6	28
Diploma in Midwifery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diploma in Health Science	42	10	32	42	10	32	0	0	0
Bridging Programme	78	30	48	78	30	48	0	0	0
University Bridging Programme	74	27	47	74	27	47	0	0	0
Bridging English Course	4	3	1	4	3	1	0	0	0

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2013

**2.1.15 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF TERTIARY EDUCATION
BY FIELD OF EDUCATION AND INSTITUTION, 2013**
2.1.15.3 UNIVERSITI SULTAN SHARIF ALI (UNISSA)

Field of Education	Intake			Enrolment			Graduates		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	193	68	125	549	195	354	103	51	52
Doctor of Philosophy	5	3	2	13	10	3	1	0	1
Humanities	5	3	2	13	10	3	1	0	1
Ph.D in Syariah By Research	2	1	1	5	3	2	0	0	0
Ph.D in Usuluddin by Research	2	2	0	4	4	0	0	0	0
Ph.D in Arabic Language By Research	1	0	1	4	3	1	1	0	1
Master Degree	59	27	32	163	61	102	14	6	8
Humanities	54	26	28	151	55	96	14	6	8
Master of Syariah By Coursework and Dissertation	8	7	1	35	12	23	6	5	1
Master of Usuluddin By Coursework and Dissertation	18	7	11	45	16	29	8	1	7
Master of Arabic Language By Coursework and Dissertation	9	2	7	27	3	24	0	0	0
Master of Syariah (By Research)	4	3	1	15	11	4	0	0	0
Master of Laws (By Research)	5	1	4	8	1	7	0	0	0
Master of Usuluddin (By Research)	1	1	0	4	3	1	0	0	0
Master of Arabic Language (By Research)	2	1	1	5	2	3	0	0	0
Master of Islamic Civilization and History	7	4	3	12	7	5	0	0	0
Business and Administration	5	1	4	12	6	6	0	0	0
Master in Finance and Islamic Bank By Research	5	1	4	12	6	6	0	0	0
First Degree	109	23	86	343	105	238	73	38	35
Humanities	58	17	41	209	78	131	65	34	31
Bachelor of Syariah (Fiqh and Judiciary)	29	7	22	88	36	52	43	25	18
Bachelor of Syariah (Fiqh and Usul)	4	2	2	41	17	24	0	0	0
Bachelor of Usuluddin (Tafsir and Hadith)	2	1	1	17	4	13	22	9	13
Bachelor of Usuluddin (Aqidah and Dakwah)	6	1	5	23	5	18	0	0	0
Bachelor of Arabic Language	14	5	9	31	13	18	0	0	0
Bachelor of Islamic Civilization and History	3	1	2	9	3	6	0	0	0

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2013

**2.1.15 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF TERTIARY EDUCATION
BY FIELD OF EDUCATION AND INSTITUTION, 2013**

2.1.15.3 UNIVERSITI SULTAN SHARIF ALI (UNISSA)

Field of Education	Intake			Enrolment			Graduates		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Business and Administration	21	2	19	72	12	60	0	0	0
Bachelor of Science (Islamic Finance)	20	2	18	56	10	46	0	0	0
Bachelor of Science (Business Management)	1	0	1	16	2	14	0	0	0
Law	30	4	26	62	15	47	8	4	4
Bachelor of Law	0	0	0	2	1	1	8	4	4
Bachelor of Laws (LLB) and Bachelor of Shariah (BSL)	30	4	26	60	14	46	0	0	0
Diploma	20	15	5	30	19	11	15	7	8
Humanities	2	1	1	8	4	4	4	1	3
Diploma Tertinggi Kebangsaan Dirasat Islamiyyah	2	1	1	8	4	4	0	0	0
Diploma Lepaslan Ijazah Usulludin	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	3
Law	18	14	4	22	15	7	11	6	5
Diploma Perundangan Islam dan Guaman Syar'ie	18	14	4	22	15	7	7	5	2
Diploma Lepaslan Ijazah Syariah	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	3

Note:

UNISSA was established in August 2007.

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2013

**2.1.15 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF TERTIARY EDUCATION
BY FIELD OF EDUCATION AND INSTITUTION, 2013**
2.1.15.4 POLITEKNIK BRUNEI

Field of Education	Intake			Enrolment			Graduates		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	401	172	229	940	410	530	0	0	0
Advanced Diploma	401	172	229	940	410	530	0	0	0
Science and Engineering	55	24	31	124	70	54	0	0	0
AD in Interior Design	55	24	31	83	38	45	0	0	0
AD in Well Engineering	0	0	0	41	32	9	0	0	0
Business	204	69	135	513	189	324	0	0	0
AD in Business Accounting	50	9	41	154	45	109	0	0	0
AD in Business Marketing	20	9	11	50	17	33	0	0	0
AD in Business Finance	57	13	44	134	42	92	0	0	0
AD in Business Entrepreneurship	22	12	10	43	20	23	0	0	0
AD in Business Management	55	26	29	132	65	67	0	0	0
Information and Communication Technology	142	79	63	303	151	152	0	0	0
AD in Computer Network	58	34	24	107	63	44	0	0	0
AD in Web Computing	35	19	16	79	37	42	0	0	0
AD in Information System & Technology	49	26	23	101	46	55	0	0	0
AD in Information Science	0	0	0	16	5	11	0	0	0

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2013

2.1.16 ENROLMENT OF VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL BY COURSE AND LEVEL, 2013

Course	Level									Total		
	Year 1			Year 2			Year 3					
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	2403	1495	908	1370	718	652	836	356	480	4609	2569	2040
Vocational	1021	594	427	445	242	203	139	52	87	1605	888	717
National Diploma (ND)	0	0	0	143	81	62	127	48	79	270	129	141
Diploma	347	192	155	302	161	141	0	0	0	649	353	296
Skill Certificate	674	402	272	0	0	0	0	0	0	674	402	272
National Certificate	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	4	8	12	4	8
Technical	1382	901	481	925	476	449	697	304	393	3004	1681	1323
National Diploma (ND)	0	0	0	11	8	3	697	304	393	708	312	396
Diploma	501	263	238	885	458	427	0	0	0	1386	721	665
Skill Certificate	502	322	180	14	1	13	0	0	0	516	323	193
HNTec	73	49	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	49	24
ISQ	294	259	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	294	259	35
Apprenticeship Training Programme	12	8	4	15	9	6	0	0	0	27	17	10

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2013

2.1.17 ENROLMENT OF TERTIARY EDUCATION BY PROGRAMME AND LEVEL, 2013

2.1.17.1 INSTITUT TEKNOLOGI BRUNEI (ITB)

Programme	Level												Total		
	Year 1			Year 2			Year 3			Year 4					
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	577	304	273	570	278	292	474	205	269	72	33	39	1693	820	873
Faculty of Engineering	484	265	219	331	185	146	207	109	98	42	23	19	1064	582	482
Bachelor Of Engineering (Hons) in Civil Engineering	9	6	3	19	10	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	16	12
Bachelor Of Engineering (Hons) in Civil & Structural Engineering	5	1	4	15	8	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	9	11
Bachelor Of Engineering (Hons) in Civil & Geotechnical Engineering	5	3	2	8	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	6	7
Bachelor Of Engineering (Hons) in Chemical Engineering	19	15	4	20	11	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	26	13
Bachelor Of Engineering (Hons) in Petroleum Engineering	27	14	13	21	13	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	27	21
Bachelor Of Engineering (Hons) in Electrical & Communications Engineering	9	3	6	14	9	5	19	8	11	21	14	7	63	34	29
Bachelor Of Engineering (Hons) in Electrical & Electronic Engineering	8	4	4	12	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	13	7
Bachelor Of Engineering (Hons) in Mechatronic Engineering	13	11	2	16	7	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	18	11
Bachelor Of Engineering (Hons) in Mechanical Engineering	36	22	14	38	25	13	28	11	17	21	9	12	123	67	56
HND in Civil Engineering	48	20	28	39	18	21	30	12	18	0	0	0	117	50	67
HND in Construction Management & Quantity Surveying	41	18	23	14	7	7	16	5	11	0	0	0	71	30	41
HND in Communication & Computer Systems Engineering	29	14	15	15	7	8	22	14	8	0	0	0	66	35	31
HND in Electrical Power & Control Engineering	42	24	18	19	10	9	28	20	8	0	0	0	89	54	35
HND in Network Engineering	20	14	6	14	7	7	17	12	5	0	0	0	51	33	18
HND in Mechanical Engineering	55	34	21	28	20	8	47	27	20	0	0	0	130	81	49
Foundation Degree in Process Engineering	53	20	33	21	11	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	31	43
Foundation Degree in Mechanical Engineering	65	42	23	18	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	52	31

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2013

2.1.17 ENROLMENT OF TERTIARY EDUCATION BY PROGRAMME AND LEVEL, 2013
2.1.17.1 INSTITUT TEKNOLOGI BRUNEI (ITB)

Programme	Level												Total		
	Year 1			Year 2			Year 3			Year 4					
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Faculty of Business and Computing	93	39	54	239	93	146	267	96	171	30	10	20	629	238	391
Bachelor of Business (Hons) in Accounting & Information Systems	4	3	1	7	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	6	5
Bachelor of Business (Hons) in Marketing & Information Systems	3	1	2	9	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	8	4
Bachelor of Business (Hons) in Business Information Systems	12	6	6	14	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	10	16
Bachelor of Business (Hons) in Applied Economics and Finance	2	1	1	8	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	2	8
Bachelor of Business (Hons) in Finance & e-Business	4	1	3	10	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	4	10
Bachelor of Business (Hons) in Technology Management	0	0	0	12	3	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	3	9
Bachelor of Science (Hons) in Internet Computing	9	2	7	17	8	9	28	13	15	13	6	7	67	29	38
Bachelor of Science (Hons) in Computing	7	3	4	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	3	6
Bachelor of Science (Hons) in Computer Network and Security	22	11	11	15	11	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	22	15
Bachelor of Science (Hons) in Creative Multimedia	16	7	9	14	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	13	17
Bachelor of Science (Hons) in Digital Media	14	4	10	9	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	8	15
Bachelor of Business (Hons) in Business Information Technology	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	8	12	17	4	13	37	12	25
HND in Business (Accounting)	0	0	0	20	4	16	14	9	5	0	0	0	34	13	21
HND in Business (Finance)	0	0	0	19	2	17	26	7	19	0	0	0	45	9	36
HND in Business (Management)	0	0	0	26	8	18	45	14	31	0	0	0	71	22	49
HND in Business (Marketing)	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	4	12	0	0	0	16	4	12
HND in Computing	0	0	0	21	10	11	30	13	17	0	0	0	51	23	28
HND in Information Systems	0	0	0	18	8	10	53	16	37	0	0	0	71	24	47
HND in Internet & Multimedia Development	0	0	0	18	11	7	35	12	23	0	0	0	53	23	30

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2013

2.1.17 ENROLMENT OF TERTIARY EDUCATION BY PROGRAMME AND LEVEL, 2013

2.1.17.2 UNIVERSITI BRUNEI DARUSSALAM (UBD)

Programme	Level												Total		
	Year 1			Year 2			Year 3			Year 4					
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	1588	482	1106	1224	375	849	967	304	663	777	248	529	4556	1409	3147
FACULTY OF BUSINESS, ECONOMICS AND POLICY STUDIES	307	98	209	199	57	142	166	45	121	155	54	101	827	254	573
Ph.D. In Management Studies	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	4	4	0
Ph.D. In Public Policy	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	3	1	5	4	1
Ph.D. In Economics	2	1	1	1	1	0	3	2	1	2	2	0	8	6	2
Ph.D. In Business Administration	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	3	3	0
Ph.D. In Finance	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1
Master of Economics By Coursework	6	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	5
Master of Science In Economics By Research	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Master of Management By Research	2	0	2	1	1	0	3	1	2	0	0	0	6	2	4
Master of Finance By Research	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Master Of Islamic Finance By Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
Master of Logistics By Coursework	12	3	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	3	9
Master of Islamic Finance By Coursework	20	5	15	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	6	15
Master of Management By Coursework	63	26	37	4	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	27	40
Master of Business Administration	8	1	7	11	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	7	12
Bachelor of Business	192	60	132	177	44	133	156	39	117	145	45	100	670	188	482
Bachelor of Arts in Accounting and Finance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0
ACADEMY OF BRUNEI STUDIES	17	9	8	45	13	32	39	15	24	52	19	33	153	56	97
Ph.D. in Brunei Studies	0	0	0	3	2	1	1	1	0	3	3	0	7	6	1
Master of Arts in Brunei Studies by Research	6	4	2	11	1	10	8	3	5	11	4	7	36	12	24
Bachelor of Arts in Brunei Studies	11	5	6	31	10	21	30	11	19	38	12	26	110	38	72
FACULTY OF SCIENCE	346	121	225	273	97	176	214	75	139	177	59	118	1010	352	658
Ph.D. In Computer Science	4	3	1	3	3	0	4	3	1	0	0	0	11	9	2
Ph.D. In Physics	0	0	0	2	1	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	4	2	2

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2013

2.1.17 ENROLMENT OF TERTIARY EDUCATION BY PROGRAMME AND LEVEL, 2013

2.1.17.2 UNIVERSITI BRUNEI DARUSSALAM (UBD)

Programme	Level												Total		
	Year 1			Year 2			Year 3			Year 4					
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Ph.D. In Biology	1	0	1	6	3	3	1	0	1	4	2	2	12	5	7
Ph.D. In Biotechnology	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Ph.D In Biological Sciences	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Ph.D. In Energy Studies	5	0	5	3	2	1	1	1	0	2	2	0	11	5	6
Ph.D. In Chemistry	6	1	5	6	3	3	4	2	2	0	0	0	16	6	10
Master of Science In Energy Studies by Research	3	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	3	1
Master of Science In Computer Science	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	4	3	1
Master of Science In Biology	2	0	2	4	0	4	4	1	3	2	0	2	12	1	11
Master of Science In Chemistry By Research	2	1	1	3	0	3	1	0	1	2	1	1	8	2	6
Master of Science In Mathematics By Research	2	0	2	4	2	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	7	2	5
Master of Science In Energy Studies By Coursework	10	5	5	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	5	6
Master of Science In Computing And New Media	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1
Master of Science In Crop Science By Coursework	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Ph.D. In Mathematics	0	0	0	3	3	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	6	4	2
Master of Science In Biology by Research	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Master of Science By Research	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Bachelor of Science	303	105	198	236	79	157	194	65	129	164	53	111	897	302	595
INSTITUTE OF MEDICINE	140	29	111	140	37	103	94	29	65	32	9	23	406	104	302
Ph.D. In Laboratory Medicine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Nursing	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Ph.D. in Public Health	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	2
Master of Science In Primary Health Care By Coursework And Dissertation	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Master of Health Science (Clinical Sciences) By Research	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Master of Health Sciences (Public Health) By Research	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Master of Health Science In Health Sciences By Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
Master of Public Health By Coursework	9	0	9	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10
Master of Science in Primary Health Care by coursework	4	1	3	5	2	3	8	3	5	6	4	2	23	10	13

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2013

2.1.17 ENROLMENT OF TERTIARY EDUCATION BY PROGRAMME AND LEVEL, 2013

2.1.17.2 UNIVERSITI BRUNEI DARUSSALAM (UBD)

Programme	Level												Total		
	Year 1			Year 2			Year 3			Year 4					
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Master of Health Sciences (Biomedical Sciences) By Research	2	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
Bachelor of Health Science	71	17	54	89	27	62	43	14	29	26	5	21	229	63	166
Advanced Diploma in Children's Nursing	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
Advanced Diploma in Midwifery 18 months	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diploma in Health Science (Midwifery)	0	0	0	9	0	9	5	0	5	0	0	0	14	0	14
Diploma in Health Science (Nursing/Paramedic)	0	0	0	34	8	26	37	12	25	0	0	0	71	20	51
Diploma in Health Science	42	10	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	10	32
SULTAN HASSANAL BOLKIAH INSTITUTE OF EDUCATION (SHBIE)	199	40	159	147	34	113	21	8	13	10	5	5	377	87	290
Ph.D. In Education	11	4	7	5	1	4	4	1	3	1	0	1	21	6	15
Ph.D. In Educational Management	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master of Education by Research	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	2
Master of Education	84	19	65	84	19	65	16	7	9	0	0	0	184	45	139
Master of Counseling	12	0	12	9	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	1	20
Master of Teaching	89	15	74	47	12	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	136	27	109
Master of Education In Sciences Education	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Graduate Diploma In Education	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	1
Bachelor of Arts in Education	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
Bachelor of Science in Physical Education and Sport	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	5	3	8	5	3
FACULTY OF ARTS AND SOCIAL SCIENCE	441	130	311	400	128	272	425	128	297	351	102	249	1617	488	1129
Ph.D. In Applied Linguistics	1	0	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	0	1	6	2	4
Ph.D. In History	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Ph.D. In Malay Literature [Sastera Melayu]	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	2
Ph.D. In Malay Language And Linguistics	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	4	2	1	1	7	2	5
Ph.D. In Anthropology	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0
Ph.D. In Sociology	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2013

2.1.17 ENROLMENT OF TERTIARY EDUCATION BY PROGRAMME AND LEVEL, 2013

2.1.17.2 UNIVERSITI BRUNEI DARUSSALAM (UBD)

Programme	Level												Total		
	Year 1			Year 2			Year 3			Year 4					
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Ph.D. In Environmental Studies	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Ph.D. In Geography	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Ph.D. In Professional Communication And The Media	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	3	1	2
Master of Arts In Anthropology By Research	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	4	0	4
Master of Arts In Geography By Research	0	0	0	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	1
Master of Arts In Sociology By Research	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	4
Master of Arts In English Language and Linguistics By Research	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	4
Master of Arts In English Language And Linguistics By Coursework	5	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	6	2	4
Master of Arts In Malay Language and Linguistics By Coursework	16	0	16	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	17
Master of Arts In History By Coursework	6	1	5	1	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	9	1	8
Master of Arts In Malay Literature By Coursework	9	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	2	7
Master of Arts In South East Asian Studies By Coursework	7	0	7	5	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	2	10
Master of Arts In History By Research	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	2	1	0	1	5	0	5
Master of Arts In Malay Language and Linguistics By Research	0	0	0	4	1	3	4	0	4	0	0	0	8	1	7
Master of Arts In Malay Literature By Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2
Master By Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master of Arts In Arts By Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	0	0	0	3	1	2
Master of Arts In Environmental Studies By Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
Master Of Arts In Professional Communication & Media By Research	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	2
Master of Arts In New Media By Coursework	8	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	5	3
Master of Arts In Malay Literature by Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
Master of Arts In History By Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
Bachelor of Arts	366	112	254	377	122	255	394	123	271	339	98	241	1476	455	1021

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2013

2.1.17 ENROLMENT OF TERTIARY EDUCATION BY PROGRAMME AND LEVEL, 2013
2.1.17.2 UNIVERSITI BRUNEI DARUSSALAM (UBD)

Programme	Level												Total		
	Year 1			Year 2			Year 3			Year 4					
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
B.A. Programme	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0
Non Graduating Programme	18	7	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	7	11
CONTINUING EDUCATION CENTRE	98	37	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	37	61
University Bridging Programme	142	46	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	142	46	96
Bridging English Course	15	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	5	10
University Bridging Programme	74	27	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	27	47
Bridging English Course	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	1
Diploma in Inclusive Education [In-Service]	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diploma in Early Childhood Education [In-Service]	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diploma in Counselling	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diploma In Education	20	7	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	7	13
SOAS CENTRE FOR ISLAMIC STUDIES	9	7	2	2	2	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	15	13	2
Ph.D. In Islamic Civilization and Contemporary Issues	6	5	1	2	2	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	12	11	1
Master of Arts By Research	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	1
INSTITUE FOR ASIAN STUDIES	2	0	2	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	5	2
Ph.D. In Asian Studies	2	0	2	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	5	2
FACULTY OF INTEGRATED TECHNOLOGIES	13	5	8	13	2	11	4	0	4	0	0	0	30	7	23
Bachelor of Engineering	13	5	8	13	2	11	4	0	4	0	0	0	30	7	23
INSTITUTE OF POLICY STUDIES	16	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	6	10
Master of Public Policy and Management	16	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	6	10

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2013

2.1.17 ENROLMENT OF TERTIARY EDUCATION BY PROGRAMME AND LEVEL, 2013
2.1.17.3 UNIVERSITI SULTAN SHARIF ALI (UNISSA)

Programme	Level												Total		
	Year 1			Year 2			Year 3			Year 4					
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	193	68	125	167	69	98	94	35	59	95	23	72	549	195	354
FACULTY OF SYARIAH AND LAW	100	39	61	90	40	50	45	20	25	41	11	30	276	110	166
Ph.D in Syariah by Research	2	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	5	3	2
Master of Syariah by Coursework and Dissertation	8	7	1	8	2	6	7	3	4	12	0	12	35	12	23
Master of Syariah (by Research)	4	3	1	8	6	2	1	0	1	2	2	0	15	11	4
Master of Laws (by Research)	5	1	4	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	8	1	7
Bachelor of Law	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	2	1	1
Bachelor of Law (Syariah)	30	4	26	19	7	12	11	3	8	0	0	0	60	14	46
Bachelor of Syariah (Fiqh and Judiciary)	29	7	22	30	12	18	12	9	3	17	8	9	88	36	52
Bachelor of Syariah (Fiqh and Usul)	4	2	2	19	11	8	12	4	8	6	0	6	41	17	24
Diploma Perundangan Islam dan Guaman Syar'ie	18	14	4	4	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	15	7
FACULTY OF USULUDDIN	29	12	17	16	6	10	20	9	11	28	5	23	93	32	61
Ph.D in Usuluddin by Research	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	4	0
Master of Usuluddin by Coursework and Dissertation	18	7	11	9	4	5	8	4	4	10	1	9	45	16	29
Master of Usuluddin by Research	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	3	1
Bachelor of Usuluddin (Aqidah and Dakwah)	6	1	5	3	1	2	6	3	3	8	0	8	23	5	18
Bachelor of Usuluddin (Tafsir and Hadith)	2	1	1	3	1	2	4	0	4	8	2	6	17	4	13
FACULTY OF ARABIC LANGUAGE AND ISLAMIC HISTORY	36	13	23	25	13	12	19	3	16	8	2	6	88	31	57
Ph.D in Arabic Language by Research	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	2	0	4	3	1
Master of Arabic Language by Coursework and Dissertation	9	2	7	5	0	5	10	1	9	3	0	3	27	3	24
Master of Islamic Civilization and History	7	4	3	5	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	7	5

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2013

2.1.17 ENROLMENT OF TERTIARY EDUCATION BY PROGRAMME AND LEVEL, 2013

2.1.17.3 UNIVERSITI SULTAN SHARIF ALI (UNISSA)

Programme	Level												Total		
	Year 1			Year 2			Year 3			Year 4			T	M	F
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F			
Master of Arabic Language by Research	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	1	5	2	3
Bachelor of Arabic Language	14	5	9	12	8	4	3	0	3	2	0	2	31	13	18
Bachelor of Islamic Civilization and History	3	1	2	3	2	1	3	0	3	0	0	0	9	3	6
FACULTY OF BUSINESS AND SCIENCE MANAGEMENT	26	3	23	30	7	23	10	3	7	18	5	13	84	18	66
Master in Finance and Islamic Bank by Research	5	1	4	3	3	0	2	1	1	2	1	1	12	6	6
Bachelor of Science (Islamic Finance)	20	2	18	23	4	19	4	1	3	9	3	6	56	10	46
Bachelor of Science (Business Management)	1	0	1	4	0	4	4	1	3	7	1	6	16	2	14
KNOWLEDGE AND LANGUAGE UPGRADING CENTRE	2	1	1	6	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	4	4
Higher National Diploma in Dirasat Islamiyyah	2	1	1	6	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	4	4

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2013

2.1.17 ENROLMENT OF TERTIARY EDUCATION BY PROGRAMME AND LEVEL, 2013

2.1.17.4 POLITEKNIK BRUNEI

Field of Education	Level									Total		
	Year 1			Year 2			Year 3					
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	401	172	229	202	91	111	337	147	190	940	410	530
Advanced Diploma	401	172	229	202	91	111	337	147	190	940	410	530
Science and Engineering	55	24	31	45	31	14	24	15	9	124	70	54
AD in Interior Design	55	24	31	28	14	14	0	0	0	83	38	45
AD in Well Engineering	0	0	0	17	17	0	24	15	9	41	32	9
Business	204	69	135	102	37	65	207	83	124	513	189	324
AD in Business Accounting	50	9	41	52	17	35	52	19	33	154	45	109
AD in Business Marketing	20	9	11	0	0	0	30	8	22	50	17	33
AD in Business Finance	57	13	44	26	7	19	51	22	29	134	42	92
AD in Business Entrepreneurship	22	12	10	0	0	0	21	8	13	43	20	23
AD in Business Management	55	26	29	24	13	11	53	26	27	132	65	67
Information and Communication Technology	142	79	63	55	23	32	106	49	57	303	151	152
AD in Computer Network	58	34	24	0	0	0	49	29	20	107	63	44
AD in Web Computing	35	19	16	17	7	10	27	11	16	79	37	42
AD in Information System & Technology	49	26	23	22	11	11	30	9	21	101	46	55
AD in Information Science	0	0	0	16	5	11	0	0	0	16	5	11

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2013

2.1.18 LECTURERS'/INSTRUCTORS' ACADEMIC QUALIFICATION AND TERMS OF SERVICE BY LEVEL, 2013

Categories	Vocational / Technical			Tertiary Education			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Nationality	503	252	251	599	318	281	1102	570	532
Citizens	429	202	227	408	157	251	837	359	478
Non-Citizens	74	50	24	191	161	30	265	211	54
Academic Qualification	503	252	251	599	318	281	1102	570	532
Ph.D	4	3	1	269	179	90	273	182	91
Master	114	58	56	260	111	149	374	169	205
Post Graduate	0	0	0	3	1	2	3	1	2
MBBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bachelor	187	87	100	59	22	37	246	109	137
HND, ND, OND, Diploma	163	76	87	8	5	3	171	81	90
HNC, ONC, NC, Certificates	14	12	2	0	0	0	14	12	2
City and Guilds	8	7	1	0	0	0	8	7	1
BC GCE A Level	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
BC GCE O Level	4	3	1	0	0	0	4	3	1
BJCE, PMB, LCE, SRP	8	6	2	0	0	0	8	6	2
Others	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trained and Untrained Teachers	503	252	251	599	318	281	1102	570	532
Trained Teachers	397	190	207	178	99	79	575	289	286
Untrained Teachers	106	62	44	421	219	202	527	281	246
Terms of Service	503	252	251	599	318	281	1102	570	532
Permanent	265	126	139	348	132	216	613	258	355
Month-to-month	18	8	10	11	2	9	29	10	19
Probation	102	37	65	3	0	3	105	37	68
Daily Paid	48	27	21	30	14	16	78	41	37
Contract	70	54	16	207	170	37	277	224	53
CFBT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2013

2.1.19 LECTURERS'/INSTRUCTORS' AGE GROUP BY LEVEL, 2013

Categories	Vocational / Technical			Tertiary			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	503	252	251	599	318	281	1102	570	532
24 and below	21	16	5	3	2	1	24	18	6
25 - 29	85	32	53	53	20	33	138	52	86
30 - 34	99	35	64	110	34	76	209	69	140
35 - 39	82	42	40	113	51	62	195	93	102
40 - 44	65	23	42	90	45	45	155	68	87
45 - 49	34	24	10	65	42	23	99	66	33
50 - 54	72	51	21	61	37	24	133	88	45
55 and above	45	29	16	97	81	16	142	110	32
Unknown	0	0	0	7	6	1	7	6	1

**EDUCATION STATISTICS
ON
MINISTRY OF RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS**

**P
A
R
T

2

S
E
C
T
I
O
N**

2.2

Education Statistics on Ministry of Religious Affairs 2013

2.2.1 NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2013

District	Vocational / Technical	Tertiary Education	Total
Total	0	1	1
BRUNEI MUARA	0	1	1
TUTONG	0	0	0
BELAIT	0	0	0
TEMBURONG	0	0	0

2.2.2 NUMBER OF INSTRUCTORS BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2013

District	Vocational / Technical			Tertiary Education			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	0	0	0	44	24	20	44	24	20
BRUNEI MUARA	0	0	0	44	24	20	44	24	20
TUTONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELAIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMBURONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

2.2.3 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2013

District	Vocational / Technical			Tertiary Education			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	0	0	0	732	253	479	732	253	479
BRUNEI MUARA	0	0	0	732	253	479	732	253	479
TUTONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELAIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMBURONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Education Statistics on Ministry of Religious Affairs 2013

2.2.4 ENROLMENT AND NUMBER OF INSTRUCTORS BY LEVEL, 2013

Level	Students			Instructors		
	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	732	253	479	44	24	20
Tertiary	732	253	479	44	24	20
Year 1	268	98	170			
Year 2	240	75	165			
Year 3	143	50	93			
Year 4	81	30	51			

2.2.5 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2013

District	Level												Total		
	Year 1			Year 2			Year 3			Year 4			T	M	F
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F			
Total	268	98	170	240	75	165	143	50	93	81	30	51	732	253	479
BRUNEI MUARA	268	98	170	240	75	165	143	50	93	81	30	51	732	253	479
TUTONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELAIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMBURONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

2.2.6 NUMBER OF NEW AND REPEATERS BY LEVEL, 2013

Level	New			Repeaters			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	732	253	479	0	0	0	732	253	479
Tertiary	732	253	479	0	0	0	732	253	479
Year 1	268	98	170	0	0	0	268	98	170
Year 2	240	75	165	0	0	0	240	75	165
Year 3	143	50	93	0	0	0	143	50	93
Year 4	81	30	51	0	0	0	81	30	51

Education Statistics on Ministry of Religious Affairs 2013

2.2.7 ENROLMENT OF TERTIARY EDUCATION BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2013

Level	Gender	Age (years)																	Total
		Unknown	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30-34	35-39	≥ 40	
Total	T	139	0	1	24	62	81	83	80	27	42	17	11	12	13	63	50	27	732
	M	23	0	0	15	27	31	26	22	8	18	9	1	3	6	22	25	17	253
	F	116	0	1	9	35	50	57	58	19	24	8	10	9	7	41	25	10	479
Year 1	T	58	0	1	24	44	30	11	3	12	8	10	4	7	7	26	16	7	268
	M	15	0	0	15	20	9	3	1	3	4	4	0	0	4	9	8	4	98
	F	43	0	1	9	24	21	8	2	9	5	6	4	7	3	17	8	3	170
Year 2	T	68	0	0	0	18	42	35	14	0	9	4	7	3	4	18	11	7	240
	M	8	0	0	0	7	20	12	4	0	3	3	1	2	1	6	3	5	75
	F	60	0	0	0	11	22	23	10	0	6	1	6	1	3	12	8	2	165
Year 3	T	13	0	0	0	0	9	29	40	10	10	2	0	2	1	6	16	5	143
	M	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	13	3	5	1	0	1	0	1	12	3	50
	F	13	0	0	0	0	7	20	27	7	5	1	0	1	1	5	4	2	93
Year 4	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	23	5	15	1	0	0	1	13	7	8	81
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	2	7	1	0	0	1	6	2	5	30
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	19	3	8	0	0	0	0	7	5	3	51

Education Statistics on Ministry of Religious Affairs 2013

2.2.8 ENROLMENT OF TERTIARY EDUCATION BY RACE AND LEVEL, 2013

Level	Gender	Race								Total		
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others		C	NC	T
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC			
Total	T	730	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	730	2	732
	M	252	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	252	1	253
	F	478	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	478	1	479
Tertiary	T	730	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	730	2	732
	M	252	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	252	1	253
	F	478	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	478	1	479
Year 1	T	267	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	267	1	268
	M	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	0	98
	F	169	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	169	1	170
Year 2	T	240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	0	240
	M	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	75
	F	165	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165	0	165
Year 3	T	143	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	143	0	143
	M	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	50
	F	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93	0	93
Year 4	T	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	80	1	81
	M	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	29	1	30
	F	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	51

Education Statistics on Ministry of Religious Affairs 2013

**2.2.9 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF TERTIARY EDUCATION
BY FIELD OF EDUCATION, 2013**

Field of Education	Intake			Enrolment			Graduates		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	268	98	170	732	253	479	275	104	171
Doctor of Philosophy	4	3	1	4	3	1	0	0	0
Teacher Training	4	3	1	4	3	1	0	0	0
Humanities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Social Behavioural	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Business and Administration	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Life Sciences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Physical Science	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master	30	10	20	66	19	47	14	5	9
Teacher Training	30	10	20	66	19	47	14	5	9
Education Science	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Humanities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Social Behavioural	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Business and Administration	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Physical Science	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Health	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civil Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First Degree	106	45	61	355	133	222	64	28	36
Teacher Training	106	45	61	355	133	222	64	28	36
Education Science	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Humanities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Social Behavioural	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Business and Administration	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Life Sciences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Physical Science	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mathematics and Statistics	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Computing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Health	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Law	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civil Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Computing and Information System	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanical Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not known or Specified	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Non Graduating Program	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Education Statistics on Ministry of Religious Affairs 2013

**2.2.9 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF TERTIARY EDUCATION
BY FIELD OF EDUCATION, 2013**

Field of Education	Intake			Enrolment			Graduates		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Higher National Diploma	99	36	63	278	94	184	125	48	77
Teacher Teaching	99	36	63	278	94	184	125	48	77
Business and Administration	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civil Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Computing and Information System	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Electronic and Communication Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanical Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diploma/Certificate	29	4	25	29	4	25	72	23	49
Teacher Training	29	4	25	29	4	25	72	23	49
Health	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Law	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Business and Administration	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Education Statistics on Ministry of Religious Affairs 2013

**2.2.10 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF TERTIARY EDUCATION
BY PROGRAMME AND LEVEL, 2013**

Programme	Intake			Enrolment			Graduates		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	268	98	170	732	253	479	275	104	171
Degree of Doctor of Philosophy	4	3	1	4	3	1	0	0	0
Teacher Training	4	3	1	4	3	1	0	0	0
Ph.D	4	3	1	4	3	1	0	0	0
Master	30	10	20	66	19	47	14	5	9
Teacher Training	30	10	20	66	19	47	14	5	9
Ijazah Sarjana Perguruan Ugama (Aqidah)	0	0	0	4	1	3	3	1	2
Ijazah Sarjana Perguruan Ugama (Fiqh)	1	0	1	5	2	3	0	0	0
Ijazah Sarjana Perguruan Ugama (Pengurusan dan Pentadbiran)	12	6	6	27	9	18	0	0	0
Ijazah Sarjana Perguruan Ugama (Kurikulum)	9	1	8	15	3	12	0	0	0
Ijazah Sarjana Perguruan Ugama (Penyeliaan)	8	3	5	15	4	11	11	4	7
First Degree	106	45	61	355	133	222	64	28	36
Teacher Training	106	45	61	355	133	222	64	28	36
Sarjana Muda Perguruan Ugama (Usuluddin)	41	22	19	122	49	73	26	14	12
Sarjana Muda Perguruan Ugama (Syariah)	65	23	42	233	84	149	38	14	24
Higher National Diploma	99	36	63	278	94	184	125	48	77
Teacher Training	99	36	63	278	94	184	125	48	77
Diploma Tertinggi Perguruan Ugama (Usuluddin)	20	8	12	77	32	45	56	14	42
Diploma Tertinggi Perguruan Ugama (Syariah)	79	28	51	201	62	139	69	34	35
Diploma/Certificate	29	4	25	29	4	25	72	23	49
Teacher Training	29	4	25	29	4	25	53	17	36
Diploma Perguruan Ugama Lepasan Ijazah	29	4	25	29	4	25	43	14	29
Diploma Pengajian (Fiqh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	3	7
Diploma Pengajian (Fiqh dan Usul Fiqh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	3
Diploma Pengajian (Tauhid)	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	2	7
Diploma Pengajian (Tafsir dan Hadith)	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	3
Diploma Pengajian (Usuluddin)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Education Statistics on Ministry of Religious Affairs 2013

2.2.11 ENROLMENT OF TERTIARY EDUCATION BY PROGRAMME AND LEVEL, 2013

Programme	Level												Total		
	Year 1			Year 2			Year 3			Year 4					
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	268	98	170	240	75	165	143	50	93	81	30	51	732	253	479
Faculty of Syariah	145	51	94	142	40	102	97	37	60	55	20	35	439	148	291
Teacher Training	145	51	94	142	40	102	97	37	60	55	20	35	439	148	291
Sarjana Perguruan Ugama (Fiqh)	1	0	1	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	3
Sarjana Muda Perguruan Ugama (Syariah)	65	23	42	66	24	42	47	17	30	55	20	35	233	84	149
Diploma Tertinggi Perguruan Ugama (Syariah)	79	28	51	72	14	58	50	20	30	0	0	0	201	62	139
Diploma Pengajian (Fiqh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diploma Pengajian (Fiqh dan Usul Fiqh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faculty of Usuluddin	61	30	31	70	29	41	46	13	33	26	10	16	203	82	121
Teacher Training	61	30	31	70	29	41	46	13	33	26	10	16	203	82	121
Sarjana Perguruan Ugama (Aqidah)	0	0	0	4	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	3
Sarjana Muda Perguruan Ugama (Usuluddin)	41	22	19	28	11	17	27	6	21	26	10	16	122	49	73
Diploma Tertinggi Perguruan Ugama (Usuluddin)	20	8	12	38	17	21	19	7	12	0	0	0	77	32	45
Diploma Pengajian (Tauhid)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diploma Pengajian (Tafsir dan Hadith)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faculty of Education	62	17	45	28	6	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	23	67
Teacher Training	62	17	45	28	6	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	23	67
Ijazah Doktor Falsafah	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	1
Sarjana Perguruan Ugama (Pengurusan dan Pentadbiran)	12	6	6	15	3	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	9	18
Sarjana Perguruan Ugama (Kurikulum)	9	1	8	6	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	3	12
Sarjana Perguruan Ugama (Penyeliaan)	8	3	5	7	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	4	11
Diploma Perguruan Ugama Lulusan Ijazah	29	4	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	4	25

Education Statistics on Ministry of Religious Affairs 2013

**2.2.12 LECTURERS'/INSTRUCTORS' ACADEMIC QUALIFICATION
AND TERMS OF SERVICE BY LEVEL, 2013**

Categories	Vocational /Technical			Tertiary Education			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Nationality	0	0	0	44	24	20	44	24	20
Citizens	0	0	0	30	11	19	30	11	19
Non-Citizens	0	0	0	14	13	1	14	13	1
Academic Qualification	0	0	0	44	24	20	44	24	20
PhD	0	0	0	7	6	1	7	6	1
Master	0	0	0	28	13	15	28	13	15
Post Graduate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MBBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bachelor	0	0	0	8	4	4	8	4	4
HND, ND, OND, Diploma	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0
HNC, ONC, NC, Certificates	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
City and Guilds	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BC GCE A Level	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BC GCE O Level	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BJCE, PMB, LCE, SRP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Others	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trained and Untrained Teachers	0	0	0	44	24	20	44	24	20
Trained Teachers	0	0	0	44	24	20	44	24	20
Untrained Teachers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Terms of Service	0	0	0	44	24	20	44	24	20
Permanent	0	0	0	27	9	18	27	9	18
Probation	0	0	0	2	1	1	2	1	1
Month to Month	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Daily Paid	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Contract	0	0	0	15	14	1	15	14	1
CFBT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Education Statistics on Ministry of Religious Affairs 2013

2.2.13 LECTURERS'/INSTRUCTORS' AGE GROUP BY LEVEL, 2013

Categories	Vocational / Technical			Tertiary			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	0	0	0	44	24	20	44	24	20
24 and below	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25 - 29	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0
30 -34	0	0	0	3	2	1	3	2	1
35 - 39	0	0	0	7	3	4	7	3	4
40 - 44	0	0	0	4	0	4	4	0	4
45 - 49	0	0	0	5	2	3	5	2	3
50 - 54	0	0	0	8	6	2	8	6	2
55 and above	0	0	0	16	10	6	16	10	6

**EDUCATION STATISTICS
ON
MINISTRY OF CULTURE,
YOUTH AND SPORTS**

**P
A
R
T

2

S
E
C
T
I
O
N**

2.3

Education Statistics on Ministry of Culture, Youth and Sports 2013

2.3.1 NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2013

District	Vocational / Technical	Tertiary Education	Total
Total	1	0	1
BRUNEI MUARA	1	0	1
TUTONG	0	0	0
BELAIT	0	0	0
TEMBURONG	0	0	0

2.3.2 NUMBER OF INSTRUCTORS BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2013

District	Vocational / Technical			Tertiary Education			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	19	10	9	0	0	0	19	10	9
BRUNEI MUARA	19	10	9	0	0	0	19	10	9
TUTONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELAIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMBURONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

2.3.3 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2013

District	Vocational / Technical			Tertiary Education			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	254	127	127	0	0	0	254	127	127
BRUNEI MUARA	254	127	127	0	0	0	254	127	127
TUTONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELAIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMBURONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Education Statistics on Ministry of Culture, Youth and Sports 2013

2.3.4 ENROLMENT AND NUMBER OF INSTRUCTORS BY LEVEL, 2013

Level	Students			Instructors		
	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	254	127	127	19	10	9
Vocational/Technical	254	127	127	19	10	9
Year 1	115	53	62			
Year 2	139	74	65			

2.3.5 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2013

District	Level						Total		
	Year 1			Year 2					
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	115	53	62	139	74	65	254	127	127
BRUNEI MUARA	115	53	62	139	74	65	254	127	127
TUTONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELAIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMBURONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

2.3.6 NUMBER OF NEW AND REPEATERS BY LEVEL, 2013

Level	New			Repeaters			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	254	127	127	0	0	0	254	127	127
Year 1	115	53	62	0	0	0	115	53	62
Year 2	139	74	65	0	0	0	139	74	65

Education Statistics on Ministry of Culture, Youth and Sports 2013

2.3.7 VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2013

Level	Gender	Age (years)									Total
		≤ 13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	≥ 21	
Total	T	0	0	0	0	3	25	36	51	139	254
	M	0	0	0	0	2	13	20	25	67	127
	F	0	0	0	0	1	12	16	26	72	127
Year 1	T	0	0	0	0	3	24	23	19	46	115
	M	0	0	0	0	2	12	14	8	17	53
	F	0	0	0	0	1	12	9	11	29	62
Year 2	T	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	32	93	139
	M	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	17	50	74
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	15	43	65

2.3.8 VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL ENROLMENT BY RACE AND LEVEL, 2013

Level	Gender	Race								Total		
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others		Total		
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	T
Total	T	248	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	254	0	254
	M	125	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	127	0	127
	F	123	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	127	0	127
Year 1	T	114	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	115	0	115
	M	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	53
	F	61	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	62	0	62
Year 2	T	134	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	139	0	139
	M	72	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	74	0	74
	F	62	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	65	0	65

Education Statistics on Ministry of Culture, Youth and Sports 2013

2.3.9 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL BY COURSE, 2013

Course	Intake			Enrolment			Graduates		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	115	53	62	254	127	127	112	51	61
Certificate	115	53	62	254	127	127	112	51	61
Computer and Office Work	36	9	27	68	17	51	36	9	27
Cooking and Catering	20	12	8	52	34	18	20	12	8
Cake and Pastry	12	4	8	35	10	25	12	4	8
Basic Sewing and Embroidery	4	0	4	7	0	7	4	0	4
Make up and Hair Style	11	0	11	19	0	19	10	0	10
Welding and Fabrication	8	7	1	16	15	1	8	7	1
Vehicle Body Repair	11	9	2	24	20	4	10	8	2
Plumbing and Pipe Fitting	9	8	1	22	20	2	8	7	1
Airconditioning and Refrigeration Maintenance	4	4	0	11	11	0	4	4	0

2.3.10 VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL ENROLMENT BY COURSE AND LEVEL, 2013

Course	Level						Total		
	Year 1			Year 2					
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	115	53	62	139	74	65	254	127	127
Certificate	115	53	62	139	74	65	254	127	127
Computer and Office Work	36	9	27	32	8	24	68	17	51
Cooking and Catering	20	12	8	32	22	10	52	34	18
Cake and Pastry	12	4	8	23	6	17	35	10	25
Basic Tailoring and Embroidery	4	0	4	3	0	3	7	0	7
Make up and Hair Style	11	0	11	8	0	8	19	0	19
Welding and Fabrication	8	7	1	8	8	0	16	15	1
Vehicle Body Repair	11	9	2	13	11	2	24	20	4
Plumbing and Pipe Fitting	9	8	1	13	12	1	22	20	2
Airconditioning and Refrigeration Maintenance	4	4	0	7	7	0	11	11	0

Education Statistics on Ministry of Culture, Youth and Sports 2013

2.3.11 INSTRUCTORS' ACADEMIC QUALIFICATION AND TERMS OF SERVICE BY LEVEL, 2013

Categories	Vocational / Technical			Tertiary Education			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Nationality	19	10	9	0	0	0	19	10	9
Citizens	14	5	9	0	0	0	14	5	9
Non-Citizens	5	5	0	0	0	0	5	5	0
Academic Qualification	19	10	9	0	0	0	19	10	9
PhD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
Post Graduate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MBBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bachelor	6	5	1	0	0	0	6	5	1
HND, ND, OND, Diploma	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
HNC, ONC, NC, Certificates	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1
City and Guilds	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
BC GCE A Level	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BC GCE O Level	5	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	5
BJCE, PMB, LCE, SRP	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1
Others	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trained and Untrained Teachers	19	10	9	0	0	0	19	10	9
Trained Teachers	5	5	0	0	0	0	5	5	0
Untrained Teachers	14	5	9	0	0	0	14	5	9
Terms of Service	19	10	9	0	0	0	19	10	9
Permanent	3	1	2	0	0	0	3	1	2
Probation	3	1	2	0	0	0	3	1	2
Month to Month	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Daily Paid	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2
Contract	11	8	3	0	0	0	11	8	3
CFBT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Education Statistics on Ministry of Culture, Youth and Sports 2013

2.3.12 INSTRUCTORS' AGE GROUP BY LEVEL, 2013

Categories	Vocational / Technical			Tertiary			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	19	10	9	0	0	0	19	10	9
24 and below	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25 - 29	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2
30 -34	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1
35 - 39	6	1	5	0	0	0	6	1	5
40 - 44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45 - 49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50 - 54	5	4	1	0	0	0	5	4	1
55 and above	4	4	0	0	0	0	4	4	0



**EDUCATION STATISTICS
ON
PRIME MINISTER'S OFFICE**

**P
A
R
T

2

S
E
C
T
I
O
N**

2.4

Education Statistics on Prime Minister's Office 2013

2.4.1 NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2013

District	Vocational /Technical	Tertiary Education	Total
Total	1	0	1
BRUNEI MUARA	1	0	1
TUTONG	0	0	0
BELAIT	0	0	0
TEMBURONG	0	0	0

2.4.2 NUMBER OF INSTRUCTORS BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2013

District	Vocational / Technical			Tertiary Education			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	17	7	10	0	0	0	17	7	10
BRUNEI MUARA	17	7	10	0	0	0	17	7	10
TUTONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELAIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMBURONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

2.4.3 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2013

District	Vocational / Technical			Tertiary Education			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	37	13	24	0	0	0	37	13	24
BRUNEI MUARA	37	13	24	0	0	0	37	13	24
TUTONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELAIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMBURONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

2.4.4 ENROLMENT AND NUMBER OF INSTRUCTORS BY LEVEL, 2013

Level	Students			Instructors		
	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	37	13	24	17	7	10
Vocational/Technical	37	13	24	17	7	10
Year 1	0	0	0			
Year 2	17	8	9			
Year 3	20	5	15			

2.4.5 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2013

District	Level									Total		
	Year 1			Year 2			Year 3					
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	0	0	0	17	8	9	20	5	15	37	13	24
BRUNEI MUARA	0	0	0	17	8	9	20	5	15	37	13	24
TUTONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELAIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMBURONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

2.4.6 NUMBER OF NEW AND REPEATERS BY LEVEL, 2013

Level	New			Repeaters			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	37	13	24	0	0	0	37	13	24
Year 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Year 2	17	8	9	0	0	0	17	8	9
Year 3	20	5	15	0	0	0	20	5	15

Education Statistics on Prime Minister's Office 2013

2.4.7 VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2013

Level	Gender	Age (years)									Total
		≤ 13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	≥ 21	
Total	T	0	0	0	0	2	3	7	5	20	37
	M	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	4	5	13
	F	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	1	15	24
Year 1	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Year 2	T	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	2	9	17
	M	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	2	3	8
	F	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	6	9
Year 3	T	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	3	11	20
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	5
	F	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	9	15

2.4.8 VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL ENROLMENT BY RACE AND LEVEL, 2013

Level	Gender	Race								Total			
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others		Total			
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	T	
Total	T	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	37
	M	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	13
	F	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	24
Year 1	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Year 2	T	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	17
	M	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8
	F	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9
Year 3	T	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	20
	M	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
	F	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	15

Education Statistics on Prime Minister's Office 2013

2.4.9 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL BY COURSE, 2013

Course	Intake			Enrolment			Graduates		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	0	0	0	37	13	24	20	5	15
Certificate	0	0	0	37	13	24	20	5	15
Tenunan Kain	0	0	0	11	0	11	7	0	7
Anyaman dan Songkok	0	0	0	9	0	9	7	0	7
Pertukangan Perak	0	0	0	7	3	4	1	0	1
Pertukangan Seniukir	0	0	0	7	7	0	1	1	0
Pertukangan Tembaga	0	0	0	3	3	0	4	4	0

2.4.10 VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL ENROLMENT BY COURSE AND LEVEL, 2013

Course	Level									Total		
	Year 1			Year 2			Year 3					
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	0	0	0	17	8	9	20	5	15	37	13	24
Certificate	0	0	0	17	8	9	20	5	15	37	13	24
Tenunan Kain	0	0	0	4	0	4	7	0	7	11	0	11
Anyaman dan Songkok	0	0	0	2	0	2	7	0	7	9	0	9
Pertukangan Perak	0	0	0	5	2	3	2	1	1	7	3	4
Pertukangan Seniukir	0	0	0	3	3	0	4	4	0	7	7	0
Pertukangan Tembaga	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0

Education Statistics on Prime Minister's Office 2013

**2.4.11 INSTRUCTORS' ACADEMIC QUALIFICATION AND TERMS OF SERVICE
BY LEVEL, 2013**

Categories	Vocational / Technical			Tertiary Education			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Nationality	17	7	10	0	0	0	17	7	10
Citizens	16	6	10	0	0	0	16	6	10
Non-Citizens	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Academic Qualification	17	7	10	0	0	0	17	7	10
PhD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Post Graduate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MBBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bachelor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HND, ND, OND, Diploma	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HNC, ONC, NC, Certificates	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
City and Guilds	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
BC GCE A Level	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BC GCE O Level	4	1	3	0	0	0	4	1	3
BJCE, PMB, LCE, SRP	9	2	7	0	0	0	9	2	7
Others	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trained and Untrained Teachers	17	7	10	0	0	0	17	7	10
Trained Teachers	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Untrained Teachers	14	4	10	0	0	0	14	4	10
Terms of Service	17	7	10	0	0	0	17	7	10
Permanent	9	2	7	0	0	0	9	2	7
Probation	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
Month to Month	6	4	2	0	0	0	6	4	2
Daily Paid	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Contract	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
CFBT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Education Statistics on Prime Minister's Office 2013

2.4.12 INSTRUCTORS' AGE GROUP BY LEVEL, 2013

Categories	Vocational / Technical			Tertiary			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	17	7	10	0	0	0	17	7	10
24 and below	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25 - 29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30 -34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35 - 39	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1
40 - 44	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2
45 - 49	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
50 - 54	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
55 and above	11	5	6	0	0	0	11	5	6



**EDUCATION STATISTICS
ON
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS**

**P
A
R
T
2

S
E
C
T
I
O
N**

2.5

Education Statistics on Private Institutions 2013

2.5.1 NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2013

District	Vocational / Technical	Tertiary Education	Total
Total	3	2	5
BRUNEI MUARA	3	2	5
TUTONG	0	0	0
BELAIT	0	0	0
TEMBURONG	0	0	0

2.5.2 NUMBER OF INSTRUCTORS BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2013

District	Vocational / Technical			Tertiary Education			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	79	28	51	24⁽ⁱ⁾	14	10	103	42	61
BRUNEI MUARA	79	28	51	24	14	10	103	42	61
TUTONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELAIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMBURONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

2.5.3 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2013

District	Vocational / Technical			Tertiary Education			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	1793	837	956	327⁽ⁱ⁾	166	161	2120	1003	1117
BRUNEI MUARA	1793	837	956	327	166	161	2120	1003	1117
TUTONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELAIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMBURONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Note:

⁽ⁱ⁾ - Number of students and teachers/instructors in Tertiary Education does not include those from IGS College.

Education Statistics on Private Institutions 2013

2.5.4 ENROLMENT AND NUMBER OF INSTRUCTORS BY LEVEL, 2013

Level	Students			Instructors		
	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	2120	1003	1117	103	42	61
Vocational / Technical	1793	837	956	79	28	51
Year 1	1374	642	732			
Year 2	319	138	181			
Year 3	100	57	43			
Tertiary	327	166	161	24	14	10
Year 1	62	30	32			
Year 2	106	45	61			
Year 3	159	91	68			

2.5.5 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2013

2.5.5.1 VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL

District	Vocational / Technical									Total		
	Year 1			Year 2			Year 3			T	M	F
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F			
Total	1374	642	732	319	138	181	100	57	43	1793	837	956
BRUNEI MUARA	1374	642	732	319	138	181	100	57	43	1793	837	956
TUTONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELAIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMBURONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

2.5.5.2 TERTIARY

District	Level												Total		
	Year 1			Year 2			Year 3			Year 4			T	M	F
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F			
Total	62	30	32	106	45	61	159	91	68	0	0	0	327	166	161
BRUNEI MUARA	62	30	32	106	45	61	159	91	68	0	0	0	327	166	161
TUTONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELAIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMBURONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Education Statistics on Private Institutions 2013

2.5.6 NUMBER OF NEW AND REPEATERS BY LEVEL, 2013

Level	New			Repeaters			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	2118	1001	1117	2	2	0	2120	1003	1117
Vocational / Technical	1793	837	956	0	0	0	1793	837	956
Year 1	1374	642	732	0	0	0	1374	642	732
Year 2	319	138	181	0	0	0	319	138	181
Year 3	100	57	43	0	0	0	100	57	43
Tertiary	325	164	161	2	2	0	327	166	161
Year 1	62	30	32	0	0	0	62	30	32
Year 2	105	44	61	1	1	0	106	45	61
Year 3	158	90	68	1	1	0	159	91	68
Year 4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Education Statistics on Private Institutions 2013

2.5.7 ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2013

2.5.7.1 VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL

Level	Gender	Age (years)								Total
		≤ 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	≥ 21	
Total	T	42	0	0	39	124	262	232	1094	1793
	M	21	0	0	18	55	131	102	510	837
	F	21	0	0	21	69	131	130	584	956
Year 1	T	42	0	0	39	120	245	205	723	1374
	M	21	0	0	18	54	125	92	332	642
	F	21	0	0	21	66	120	113	391	732
Year 2	T	0	0	0	0	4	15	21	279	319
	M	0	0	0	0	1	6	6	125	138
	F	0	0	0	0	3	9	15	154	181
Year 3	T	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	92	100
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	53	57
	F	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	39	43

Education Statistics on Private Institutions 2013

2.5.7 ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2013

2.5.7.2 TERTIARY

Level	Gender	Age (years)														Total				
		≤ 16	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		29	30-34	35-39	≥ 40
Total	T	0	0	32	24	63	73	41	25	5	10	15	3	3	4	2	15	12	0	327
	M	0	0	14	10	20	44	23	14	4	4	11	0	0	4	0	9	9	0	166
	F	0	0	18	14	43	29	18	11	1	6	4	3	3	0	2	6	3	0	161
Year 1	T	0	0	15	11	9	17	5	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
	M	0	0	5	4	1	11	5	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
	F	0	0	10	7	8	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Year 2	T	0	0	17	13	26	25	10	8	2	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106
	M	0	0	9	6	9	10	5	3	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
	F	0	0	8	7	17	15	5	5	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Year 3	T	0	0	0	0	28	31	26	16	3	8	8	3	3	4	2	15	12	0	159
	M	0	0	0	0	10	23	13	10	3	4	6	0	0	4	0	9	9	0	91
	F	0	0	0	0	18	8	13	6	0	4	2	3	3	0	2	6	3	0	68
Year 4	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Education Statistics on Private Institutions 2013

2.5.8 ENROLMENT BY RACE AND LEVEL, 2013

2.5.8.1 VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL

Level	Gender	Race								Total		
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others				
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	T
Total	T	1679	1	49	0	49	6	5	4	1782	11	1793
	M	776	0	17	0	33	5	3	3	829	8	837
	F	903	1	32	0	16	1	2	1	953	3	956
Year 1	T	1291	1	32	0	35	6	5	4	1363	11	1374
	M	597	0	11	0	23	5	3	3	634	8	642
	F	694	1	21	0	12	1	2	1	729	3	732
Year 2	T	292	0	14	0	13	0	0	0	319	0	319
	M	124	0	5	0	9	0	0	0	138	0	138
	F	168	0	9	0	4	0	0	0	181	0	181
Year 3	T	96	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	100	0	100
	M	55	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	57	0	57
	F	41	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	43

2.5.8.2 TERTIARY

Level	Gender	Race								Total		
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others				
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	T
Total	T	306	0	0	0	18	1	0	2	324	3	327
	M	154	0	0	0	11	0	0	1	165	1	166
	F	152	0	0	0	7	1	0	1	159	2	161
Year 1	T	55	0	0	0	6	0	0	1	61	1	62
	M	25	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	29	1	30
	F	30	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	32	0	32
Year 2	T	99	0	0	0	5	1	0	1	104	2	106
	M	42	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	45	0	45
	F	57	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	59	2	61
Year 3	T	152	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	159	0	159
	M	87	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	91	0	91
	F	65	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	68	0	68
Year 4	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Education Statistics on Private Institutions 2013

2.5.9 VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL ENROLMENT BY COURSE AND LEVEL, 2013

Course	Level									Total		
	Year 1			Year 2			Year 3					
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	1374	642	732	319	138	181	100	57	43	1793	837	956
Higher National Diploma (HND)	124	49	75	175	70	105	81	47	34	380	166	214
Advanced Diploma	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Higher National Certificate (HNC)	26	5	21	39	19	20	0	0	0	65	24	41
National Diploma (ND)	279	105	174	75	39	36	19	10	9	373	154	219
Pre-National Diploma (PND)	178	75	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	178	75	103
Diploma	451	212	239	30	10	20	0	0	0	481	222	259
Certificate	316	196	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	316	196	120

2.5.10 ENROLMENT OF TERTIARY EDUCATION BY PROGRAMME AND LEVEL, 2013

Programme	Level												Total		
	Year 1			Year 2			Year 3			Year 4					
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	62	30	32	106	45	61	159	91	68	0	0	0	327	166	161
First Degree	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	10	5	0	0	0	15	10	5
Higher National Diploma	0	0	0	0	0	0	144	81	63	0	0	0	144	81	63
National Diploma (ND)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pre-National Diploma (PND)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diploma	0	0	0	67	32	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	32	35
Certificate	62	30	32	5	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	31	36
Foundation	0	0	0	34	12	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	12	22

Education Statistics on Private Institutions 2013

2.5.11 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL BY COURSE, 2013

Course	Intake			Enrolment			Graduates		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	1374	642	732	1793	837	956	923	441	482
Higher National Diploma (HND)	124	49	75	380	166	214	41	21	20
Advanced Diploma	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Higher National Certificate (HNC)	26	5	21	65	24	41	30	16	14
National Diploma (ND)	279	105	174	373	154	219	96	55	41
Pre-National Diploma (PND)	178	75	103	178	75	103	643	306	337
Diploma	451	212	239	481	222	259	13	5	8
Certificate	316	196	120	316	196	120	99	37	62
Cosmopolitan College of Technology	643	282	361	857	366	491	278	110	168
Higher National Diploma (HND)	98	34	64	259	91	168	41	21	20
Advanced Diploma	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Higher National Certificate (HNC)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
National Diploma (ND)	88	24	64	141	51	90	9	4	5
Pre-National Diploma (PND)	47	14	33	47	14	33	115	42	73
Diploma	262	121	141	262	121	141	13	5	8
Certificate	148	89	59	148	89	59	99	37	62
Bridging Course	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Micronet	460	256	204	626	348	278	645	331	314
Higher National Diploma (HND)	26	15	11	121	75	46	0	0	0
Advanced Diploma	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Higher National Certificate (HNC)	7	3	4	7	3	4	30	16	14
National Diploma (ND)	91	47	44	132	69	63	87	51	36
Pre-National Diploma (PND)	131	61	70	131	61	70	528	264	264
Diploma	74	42	32	104	52	52	0	0	0
Certificate	131	88	43	131	88	43	0	0	0

Education Statistics on Private Institutions 2013

2.5.11 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL BY COURSE, 2013

Course	Intake			Enrolment			Graduates		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Kemuda Institute	271	104	167	310	123	187	0	0	0
Higher National Diploma (HND)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Advanced Diploma	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Higher National Certificate (HNC)	19	2	17	58	21	37	0	0	0
National Diploma (ND)	100	34	66	100	34	66	0	0	0
Pre-National Diploma (PND)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diploma	115	49	66	115	49	66	0	0	0
Certificate	37	19	18	37	19	18	0	0	0

Education Statistics on Private Institutions 2013

**2.5.12 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF TERTIARY EDUCATION
BY PROGRAMME, 2013**

Programme	Intake			Enrolment			Graduates		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	62	30	32	327	166	161	0	0	0
Degree	0	0	0	49	22	27	0	0	0
Business and Administration	0	0	0	15	10	5	0	0	0
BA Common Year 1 (Degree)	0	0	0	15	10	5	0	0	0
Bachelor of Business (Hons) in Administration	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bachelor of Business (Hons) in Accounting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Information Technology	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
B.Sc (Hons) in Information Technology	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
B.Sc (Hons) in Software Engineering with Multimedia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Non Graduating Program	0	0	0	34	12	22	0	0	0
University Foundation Course	0	0	0	34	12	22	0	0	0
Higher National Diploma	0	0	0	144	81	63	0	0	0
Business Management	0	0	0	63	23	40	0	0	0
HND in Business	0	0	0	63	23	40	0	0	0
HND in Business Management	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HND in Business Accounting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HND in Business Marketing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Computing	0	0	0	81	58	23	0	0	0
HND in Computing and System Development	0	0	0	81	58	23	0	0	0
HND in Computing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diploma / Certificate	62	30	32	134	63	71	0	0	0
Business and Finance	62	30	32	129	62	67	0	0	0
Cambridge International Diploma in Business	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ND in Business and Finance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diploma in Business	0	0	0	54	23	31	0	0	0
Diploma in Hospitality	0	0	0	13	9	4	0	0	0
PND in Business and Finance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Certificate in Business	62	30	32	62	30	32	0	0	0
Computer Studies	0	0	0	5	1	4	0	0	0
HNC in Computing and System Development	0	0	0	5	1	4	0	0	0
ND in Computer Studies	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PND in Computer Studies	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Education Statistics on Private Institutions 2013

**2.5.13 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF TERTIARY EDUCATION
BY FIELD OF EDUCATION, 2013**

Field of Education	Intake			Enrolment			Graduates		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	62	30	32	327	166	161	0	0	0
Doctor of Philosophy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Teacher Training	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Humanities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Social and Behavioural Sciences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Business, Finance and Administration	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Physical Science	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Teacher Training	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Education Science	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Humanities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Social and Behavioural Sciences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Business, Finance and Administration	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mathematics and Statistics	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Law	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Architecture and Building	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Health	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First Degree	0	0	0	15	10	5	0	0	0
Teacher Training	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Education Science	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Humanities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Social and Behavioural Sciences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Business, Finance and Administration	0	0	0	15	10	5	0	0	0
Law	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Life Sciences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Physical Science	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mathematics and Statistics	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Computing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Information Technology	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Engineering and Engineering Trades	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Architecture and Building	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Health	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Non Graduating Program	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not Known or Specified	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Higher National Diploma	0	0	0	144	81	63	0	0	0
Business and Administration	0	0	0	144	81	63	0	0	0
Computing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Engineering and Engineering Trades	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Architecture and Building	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Education Statistics on Private Institutions 2013

2.5.13 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF TERTIARY EDUCATION BY FIELD OF EDUCATION, 2013

Field of Education	Intake			Enrolment			Graduates		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Diploma/Certificate	62	30	32	168	75	93	0	0	0
Teacher Training	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Business, Finance and Administration	62	30	32	168	75	93	0	0	0
Computing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Humanities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Health	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Education Statistics on Private Institutions 2013

**2.5.14 LECTURERS'/INSTRUCTORS' ACADEMIC QUALIFICATION
BY LEVEL, 2013**

Categories	Vocational / Technical			Tertiary Education			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Nationality	79	28	51	24	14	10	103	42	61
Citizens	31	12	19	3	1	2	34	13	21
Non-Citizens	48	16	32	21	13	8	69	29	40
Academic Qualification	79	28	51	24	14	10	103	42	61
PhD	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	2	0
Master	10	3	7	8	3	5	18	6	12
Post Graduate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MBBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bachelor	59	20	39	14	9	5	73	29	44
HND, ND, OND, Diploma	7	3	4	0	0	0	7	3	4
HNC, ONC, NC, Certificates	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
City and Guilds	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BC GCE A Level	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BC GCE O Level	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BJCE, PMB, LCE, SRP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Others	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trained and Untrained Teachers	79	28	51	24	14	10	103	42	61
Trained Teachers	32	10	22	4	2	2	36	12	24
Untrained Teachers	47	18	29	20	12	8	67	30	37

Education Statistics on Private Institutions 2013

2.5.15 LECTURERS'/INSTRUCTORS' AGE GROUP BY LEVEL, 2013

Categories	Vocational / Technical			Tertiary			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	79	28	51	24	14	10	103	42	61
24 and below	10	5	5	1	0	1	11	5	6
25 - 29	38	14	24	2	1	1	40	15	25
30 -34	22	6	16	5	4	1	27	10	17
35 - 39	5	1	4	6	3	3	11	4	7
40 - 44	3	1	2	7	3	4	10	4	6
45 - 49	1	1	0	1	1	0	2	2	0
50 - 54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55 and above	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	2	0

**EDUCATION STATISTICAL
SERIES**

2002 - 2013

**P
A
R
T

3**

Education Statistical Series 2013

3.1 NUMBER OF SCHOOLS BY LEVEL

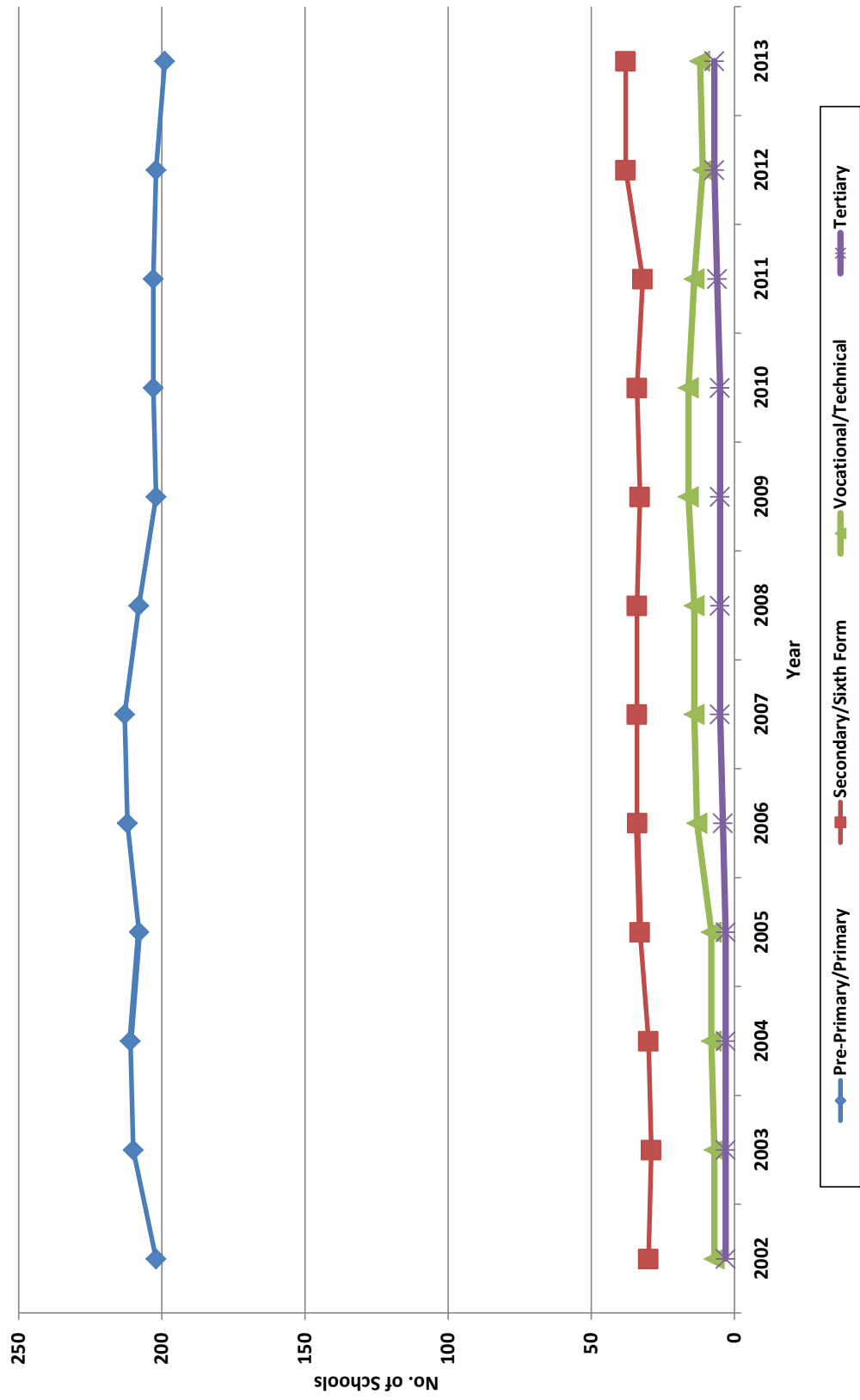
Year	Level													Grand Total	
	Pre-Primary/Primary			Secondary/Sixth Form			Vocational/Technical			Tertiary			Total		
	Govt (1)	Other (2)	Private (3)	Govt (1)	Other (2)	Private (3)	Govt (1)	Other (2)	Private (3)	Govt (1)	Other (2)	Private (3)			
2002	123	5	74	27	3	(4)	6	1	0	7	2	1	0	3	242
2003	126	5	79	26	3	(4)	6	1	0	7	2	1	0	3	249
2004	127	5	79	27	3	(4)	6	2	0	8	2	1	0	3	252
2005	123	6	79	30	3	(4)	6	2	0	8	2	1	0	3	252
2006	123	6	83	30	4	(4)	7	2	4	13	2	1	1	4	263
2007	123	6	84	30	4	(4)	8	2	4	14	3	1	1	5	266
2008	120	5	83	30	4	(4)	8	2	4	14	3	1	1	5	261
2009	119	2	81	29	4	(4)	10	3	3	16	3	1	1	5	256
2010	119	3	81	30	4	(4)	10	3	3	16	3	1	1	5	258
2011	119	5	79	30	2	(4)	10	2	2	14	3	1	2	6	255
2012	119	4	79	35	3	(4)	7	2	2	11	4	1	2	7	258
2013	120	5	74	35	3	(4)	7	2	3	12	4	1	2	7	249

Note :

- (1) Schools/Colleges/Institutions under the Ministry of Education. For the year 2005 - 2008, one (1) government school (Sekolah PDN PJ Sengkarai Tutong) offered both primary and secondary levels which are included in the total number of pre-school/primary schools.
- (2) Schools/Colleges/Institutions under the Ministry of Religious Affairs, Ministry of Culture Youth and Sports and Prime Minister's Office.
- (3) Schools/Colleges/Institutions under the Private Sector.
- (4) Some Private schools that offer both primary and secondary levels are included in the total number of pre-school/primary schools.

Education Statistical Series 2013

Figure 3.1 Number of Schools by Level, 2002 - 2013



Education Statistical Series 2013

3.2 NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY LEVEL

Year	Level															Grand Total
	Pre-Primary/Primary			Secondary/Sixth Form			Vocational/Technical			Tertiary			Total			
	Govt (1)	Other (2)	Private (3)	Govt (1)	Other (2)	Private (3)	Govt (1)	Other (2)	Private (3)	Govt (1)	Other (2)	Private (3)				
2002	2821	91	1358	2452	221	337	496	19	0	385	39	0	424	8219		
2003	2920	68	1398	2643	270	442	481	20	0	392	37	0	429	8671		
2004	3175	110	1547	2867	239	588	467	29	0	469	43	0	512	9534		
2005	3581	143	1525	3181	220	506	472	30	0	488	45	0	533	10191		
2006	2687	119	1567	3066	255	448	478	31	37	499	43	8	550	9238		
2007	2640	118	1492	3096	282	422	470	36	30	539	38	10	587	9173		
2008	2678	66	1488	3202	297	478	499	31	33	587	37	11	635	9407		
2009	2704	100	1531	3018	231	491	742	91	28	583	45	10	638	9574		
2010	2922	404	1436	3142	222	490	924	91	39	636	47	9	692	10362		
2011	3115	110	1717	3389	257	426	825	102	24	608	45	36	689	10654		
2012	3113	142	1746	3743	393	463	464	71	58	621	36	52	709	10902		
2013	3090	126	1617	3709	392	585	503	36	79	599	44	24	667	10137		

Note :

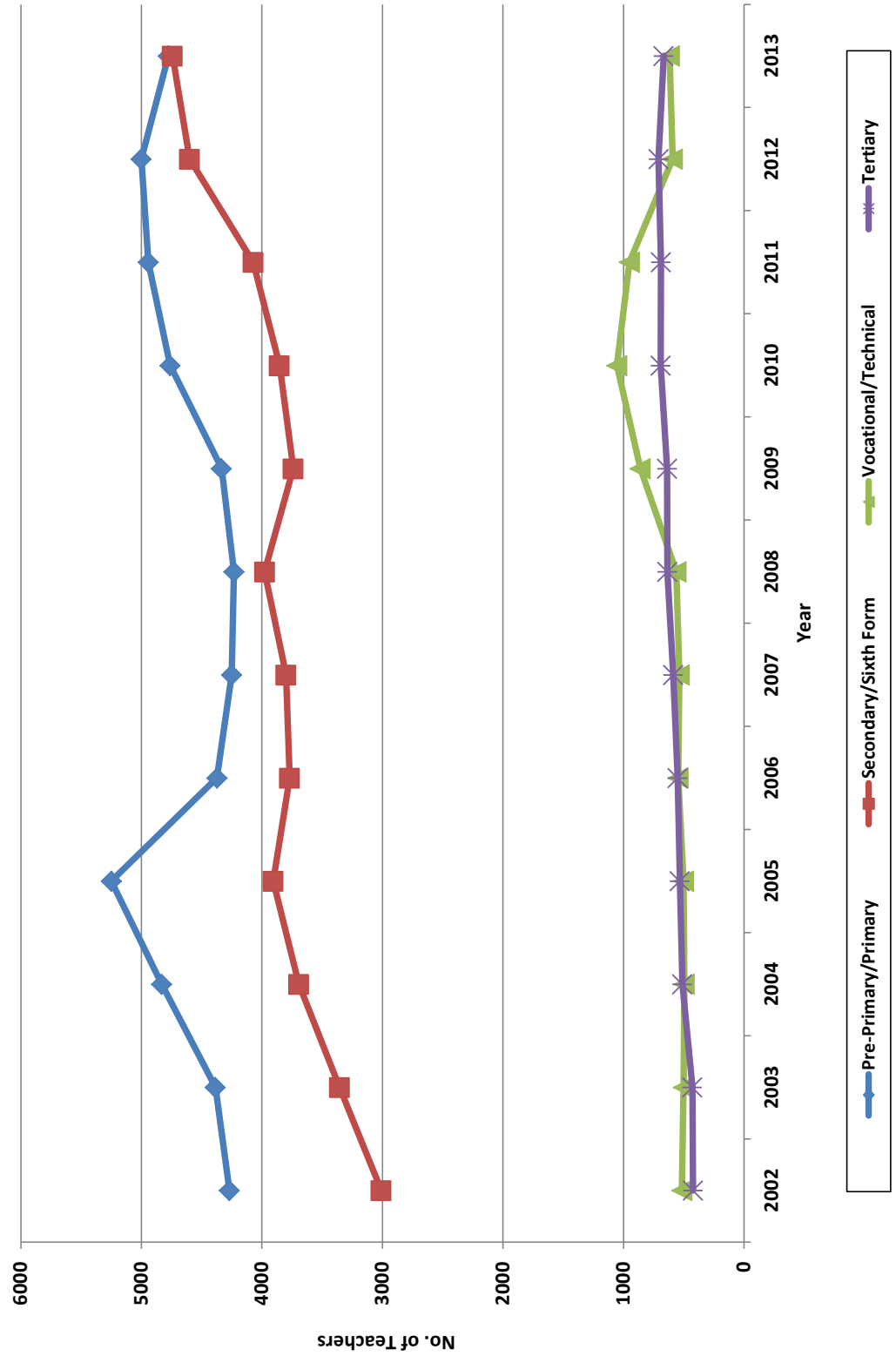
(1) Schools/Colleges/Institutions under the Ministry of Education.

(2) Schools/Colleges/Institutions under the Ministry of Religious Affairs, Ministry of Culture Youth and Sports and Prime Minister's Office

(3) Schools/Colleges/Institutions under the Private Sector.

Education Statistical Series 2013

Figure 3.2 Number of Teachers by Level, 2002 - 2013



Education Statistical Series 2013

3.3 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL

Year	Level												Grand Total	
	Pre-Primary/Primary			Secondary			Vocational/Technical			Tertiary				
	Govt (1)	Other (2)	Private (3)	Govt (1)	Other (2)	Private (3)	Govt (1)	Other (2)	Private (3)	Govt (1)	Other (2)	Private (3)		Total
2002	32474	642	26536	30600	1681	4350	2483	70	0	3720	206	0	3926	102762
2003	32818	735	25284	31338	1524	4881	2690	90	0	3805	244	0	4049	103409
2004	32941	668	25787	32646	1454	5453	2778	327	0	4114	315	0	4429	106483
2005	32973	804	25234	34120	1374	5613	2854	326	0	4242	406	0	4648	107946
2006	32551	755	25471	35806	1473	5724	2648	336	193	4380	417	28	4825	109782
2007	32524	638	25763	36182	1476	5630	2551	369	288	4526	435	31	4992	110413
2008	31524	582	25796	36717	1390	5721	2711	382	313	4747	437	51	5235	110371
2009	31234	747	25709	32813	1172	5499	7064	693	878	5677	451	52	6180	111989
2010	30842	932	25519	33088	1220	5536	7142	685	1053	5291	530	82	5903	111920
2011	30187	990	25643	33167	1470	5697	7819	670	1093	5812	566	758	7136	113872
2012	29055	1049	25744	38395	1933	6104	3967	344	1653	6940	648	1454	9042	117286
2013	27878	1088	26158	36481	2275	6121	4609	291	1793	7738	732	327	8797	106694

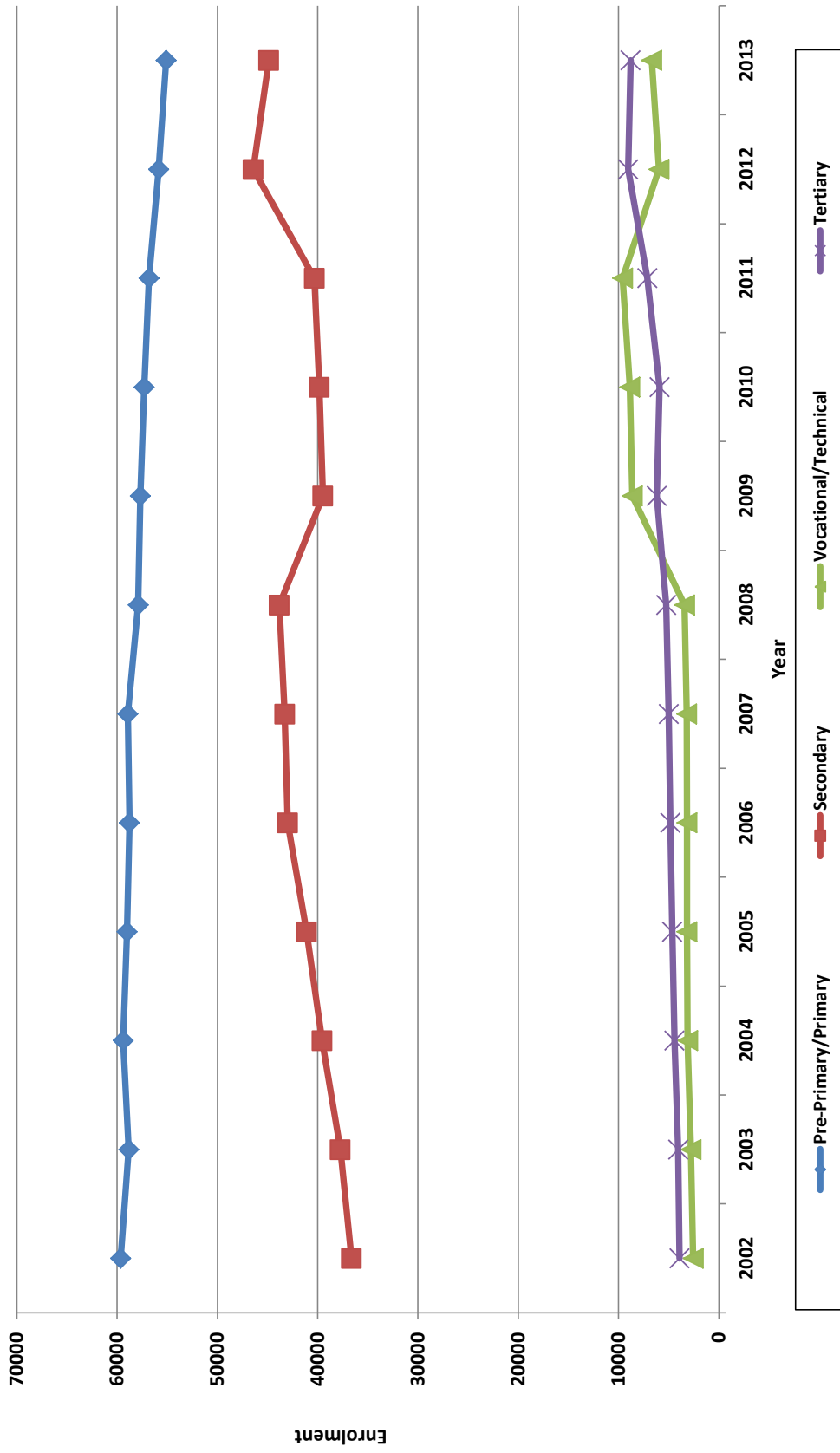
Note :

(1) Schools/Colleges/Institutions under the Ministry of Education.

(2) Schools/Colleges/Institutions under the Ministry of Religious Affairs, Ministry of Culture Youth and Sports and Prime Minister's Office

(3) Schools/Colleges/Institutions under the Private Sector.

Figure 3.3 Enrolment by Level, 2002 - 2013

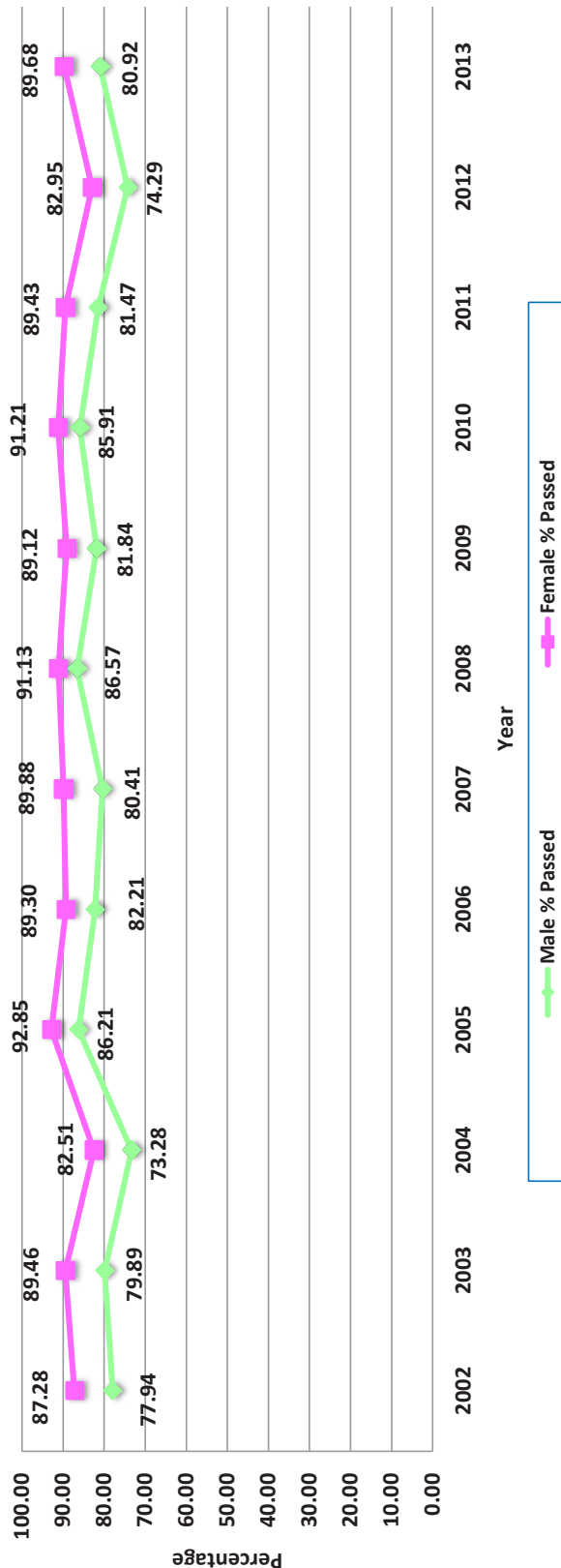


Education Statistical Series 2013

3.4 PERCENTAGE OF PUPILS PASSED IN PRIMARY SCHOOL ASSESSMENT (PSR) EXAMINATION BY GENDER

PSR	Year											
	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Male	3591 77.94	3799 79.89	3929 73.28	3699 86.21	3581 82.21	3700 80.41	3426 86.57	3337 81.84	3441 85.91	3831 81.47	3575 74.29	3449 80.92
Female	3357 87.28	3512 89.46	3608 82.51	3453 92.85	3494 89.30	3519 89.88	3303 91.13	3216 89.12	3335 91.21	3557 89.43	3349 82.95	3294 89.68
All	6948 82.46	7311 84.49	7537 77.70	7152 89.42	7075 85.71	7219 85.03	6729 88.81	6553 85.41	6776 88.52	7388 85.30	6924 78.48	6743 85.20

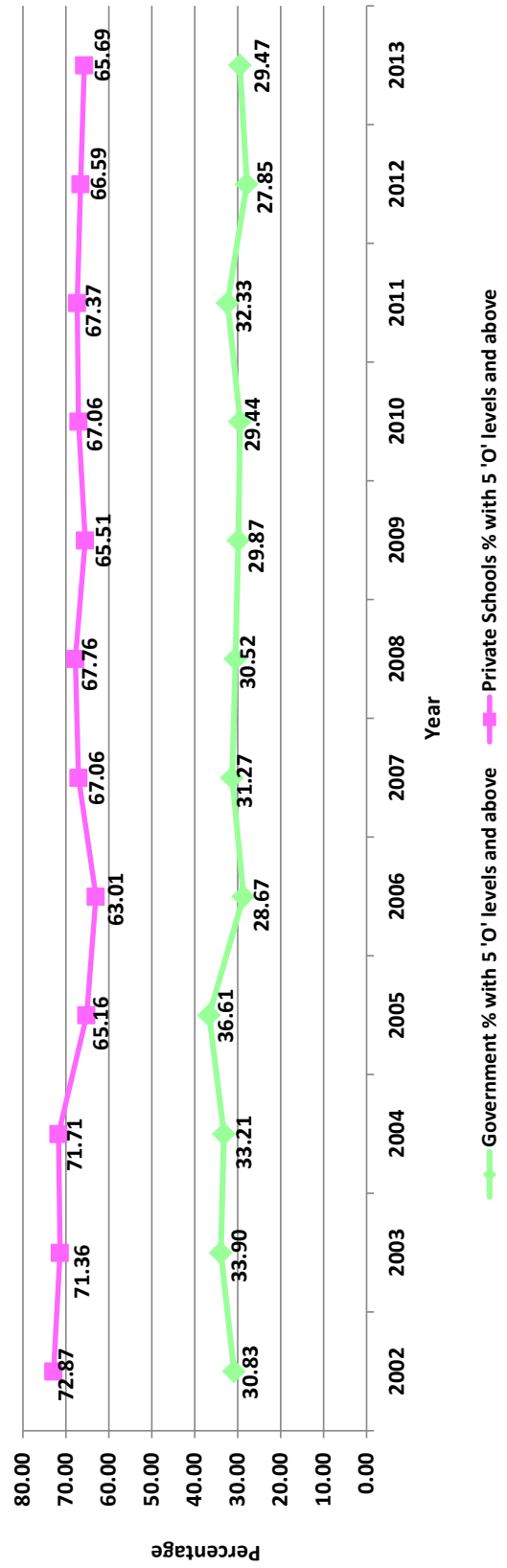
Figure 3.4 Percentage of Pupils Passed in Primary School Assessment (PSR) Examination by Gender



3.5 PERCENTAGE OF STUDENTS PASSED IN WITH 5 'O' AND ABOVE IN O LEVEL EXAMINATION BY SECTOR

'O' LEVEL	Year											
	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Government No. of Sat % with 5'O' and above	3980	3976	4195	4327	5620	5722	5956	6284	6620	7934	7731	6234
	30.83	33.90	33.21	36.61	28.67	31.27	30.52	29.87	29.44	32.33	27.85	29.47
Private Schools No. of Sat % with 5'O' and above	438	440	509	686	730	671	673	748	756	938	883	787
	72.87	71.36	71.71	65.16	63.01	67.06	67.76	65.51	67.06	67.37	66.59	65.69
All No. of Sat % with 5'O' and above	4418	4416	4704	5013	6350	6393	6629	7032	7376	8872	8614	7021
	34.95	37.64	37.37	40.51	32.61	35.02	34.30	33.66	33.29	36.03	31.82	33.53

Figure 3.5 Percentage of Students Passed with 5 'O' and Above in BCGCE 'O' Level Examination by Sector



3.6 PERCENTAGE OF STUDENTS PASSED WITH 2 'A' AND ABOVE IN BCGCE 'A' LEVEL EXAMINATION

'A' LEVEL		Year											
		2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Government	No. of Sat	987	1204	1334	1553	1717	1890	1946	2225	2226	2313	2395	2963
	% with 2'A' and above	68.79	70.18	73.76	73.02	74.55	76.58	78.52	75.73	77.13	75.92	79.50	83.16

Figure 3.6 Percentage of Students with 2 'A' and Above passes in BCGCE 'A' Examination



LIST OF SCHOOLS

P A R T 4

4.1 LIST OF SCHOOLS IN BRUNEI MUARA DISTRICT

PRIMARY

BRUNEI I

- 1 Sekolah Rendah Datu Ahmad
- 2 Sekolah Rendah Pehin Dato Jamil
- 3 Sekolah Rendah Pular Ulak
- 4 Sekolah Rendah Raja Isteri Fatimah
- 5 Sekolah Rendah Sungai Kebun
- 6 Sekolah Rendah Haji Tarif
- 7 Sekolah Rendah Pintu Malim
- 8 Sekolah Rendah Pg Anak Puteri Besar
- 9 Sekolah Rendah Dato Godam
- 10 Sekolah Rendah Kg Bendahara Lama
- 11 Sekolah Rendah Mabohai
- 12 Sekolah Rendah Saba Darat
- 13 Sekolah Rendah Sungai Siamas

BRUNEI IIA

- 1 Sekolah Rendah Amar Pahlawan
- 2 Sekolah Rendah Anggerek Desa
- 3 Sekolah Rendah Berakas Garrisen
- 4 Sekolah Rendah DMW Lambak
- 5 Sekolah Rendah Pulaie
- 6 Sekolah Rendah Pantai Berakas
- 7 Sekolah Rendah Dato Basir
- 8 Sekolah Rendah Dato Othman
- 9 Sekolah Rendah Dato Marsal
- 10 Sekolah Rendah Lambak Kanan Jalan 49
- 11 Sekolah Rendah Perpindahan Lambak Kanan Jalan 10

BRUNEI IIB

- 1 Sekolah Rendah Delima Satu
- 2 Sekolah Rendah Haji Mohd Salleh Sungai Hanching
- 3 Sekolah Rendah Tanah Jambu
- 4 Sekolah Rendah Kapok

4.1 LIST OF SCHOOLS IN BRUNEI MUARA DISTRICT

- 5 Sekolah Rendah Serasa
- 6 Sekolah Rendah Suas Muara
- 7 Sekolah Rendah Angkatan Tentera Laut Muara
- 8 Sekolah Rendah Batu Marang
- 9 Sekolah Rendah Mentiri
- 10 Sekolah Rendah Dato Mohd Yassin
- 11 Sekolah Rendah Sultan Abdul Bubin Sungai Besar
- 12 Sekolah Rendah Orang Kaya Besar Imas Subok
- 13 Sekolah Rendah Sungai Bunga, Tanjong Kindana

BRUNEI III

- 1 Sekolah Rendah Haji Md Jaafar Kiulap
- 2 Sekolah Rendah Bendahara Sakam Bunut
- 3 Sekolah Rendah Beribi Telanai
- 4 Sekolah Rendah Kampong Mata-Mata
- 5 Sekolah Rendah OKSB Kilanas
- 6 Sekolah Rendah Kiarong
- 7 Sekolah Rendah PPSD Sahibul Bandar
- 8 Sekolah Rendah Tungku
- 9 Sekolah Rendah Rimba I
- 10 Sekolah Rendah Rimba II
- 11 Sekolah Rendah Katok 'A'

BRUNEI IV

- 1 Sekolah Rendah NAR Menunggol
- 2 Sekolah Rendah Putat
- 3 Sekolah Rendah Kasat
- 4 Sekolah Rendah Lumapas
- 5 Sekolah Rendah Junjongan
- 6 Sekolah Rendah PB Limau Manis
- 7 Sekolah Rendah Bebuloh
- 8 Sekolah Rendah Panchor Murai
- 9 Sekolah Rendah Pengkalan Batu
- 10 Sekolah Rendah Masin

4.1 LIST OF SCHOOLS IN BRUNEI MUARA DISTRICT

- 11 Sekolah Rendah Sengkurong
- 12 Sekolah Rendah AHMY Katimahar
- 13 Sekolah Rendah Bengkurong
- 14 Sekolah Rendah Jerudong
- 15 Sekolah Rendah Mulaut

SECONDARY

- 1 Maktab Sultan Omar Ali Saifuddien
- 2 Sekolah Tinggi Perempuan Raja Isteri
- 3 Sekolah Menengah Berakas
- 4 Maktab Sains Paduka Seri Begawan Sultan
- 5 Sekolah Menengah Sultan Muhammad Jamalul Alam
- 6 Sekolah Menengah Awang Semaun
- 7 Sekolah Menengah Menglait
- 8 Sekolah Menengah Pengiran Isteri Hajah Mariam
- 9 Sekolah Menengah Pengiran Anak Puteri Hajah Masna
- 10 Sekolah Menengah Sultan Sharif Ali
- 11 Sekolah Menengah Pehin Datu Seri Maharaja
- 12 Sekolah Menengah Sayyidina Abu Bakar
- 13 Sekolah Menengah Sayyidina Umar Al-Khattab
- 14 Sekolah Menengah Sayyidina Husain
- 15 Sekolah Menengah Sayyidina Hassan
- 16 Sekolah Menengah Masin
- 17 Sekolah Sukan
- 18 Sekolah Menengah Rimba
- 19 Sekolah Menengah Lambak Kiri
- 20 Sekolah Menengah Rimba II

SIXTH FORM

- 1 Maktab Duli Pengiran Muda Al-Muhtadee Billah
- 2 Pusat Tingkatan Enam Katok
- 3 Pusat Tingkatan Enam Meragang

4.1 LIST OF SCHOOLS IN BRUNEI MUARA DISTRICT

VOCATIONAL AND TECHNICAL

- 1 Maktab Teknik Sultan Saiful Rijal
- 2 Pusat Latihan Mekanik
- 3 Sekolah Perdagangan
- 4 Sekolah Vokasional Nakhoda Ragam
- 5 Sekolah Vokasional Wasan

HIGHER EDUCATION

- 1 Universiti Brunei Darussalam
- 2 Universiti Sultan Sharif Ali
- 3 Institut Teknologi Brunei
- 4 Politeknik Brunei

UNDER MINISTRY OF RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS

- 1 Sekolah Persediaan Arab BSB
- 2 Sekolah Menengah Arab Perempuan Raja Isteri Pengiran Anak Damit
- 3 Sekolah Menengah Arab Laki-laki Hassanal Bolkiah
- 4 Institut Tahfiz Al-Quran Sultan Haji Hassanal Bolkiah
- 5 Kolej Universiti Perguruan Ugama Seri Begawan

UNDER MINISTRY OF CULTURE, YOUTH AND SPORTS

- 1 Pusat Pembangunan Belia

UNDER PRIME MINISTER'S OFFICE

- 1 Pusat Latihan Kesenian dan Pertukangan Tangan

4.1 LIST OF SCHOOLS IN BRUNEI MUARA DISTRICT

PRIVATE SCHOOLS AND INSTITUTIONS

- 1 St. Andrew's
- 2 St. George's
- 3 Chung Hwa Middle School BSB
- 4 Sekolah Nusa Laila Puteri Kiulap
- 5 Sekolah Nusa Laila Puteri Tg Bunut
- 6 Sekolah Nusa Laila Puteri Sg Buloh
- 7 Sekolah Nusa Laila Puteri Beribi
- 8 Sekolah Nusa Laila Puteri Jangsak, Kampung Tanjung Bunut
- 9 Sekolah PGGMB Sg. Akar
- 10 Tunas Jaya PGGMB Lambak
- 11 Tunas Jaya PGGMB Madang
- 12 Sekolah Antarabangsa Berakas
- 13 Sekolah Antarabangsa Jerudong
- 14 Sekolah Freda Radin, Sg. Akar
- 15 Sekolah Rendah Riverside, Kampung Sungai Matan
- 16 Sekolah Rendah Riverside, Kampung Masin
- 17 Stella's Nursery School
- 18 Sekolah Rendah Jigsaw, Jalan Berakas
- 19 Sekolah Antarabangsa Bright Jigsaw, Jalan Muara
- 20 Jigsaw Playschool
- 21 Tadika Jaya Datin Hajah Malai Rogayah
- 22 Sekolah Sunshine, Gadong
- 23 Sekolah Bakti Dewa, Berakas
- 24 Bakti Dewa School, Jerudong
- 25 Sekolah Rendah Learning Tree
- 26 Sekolah Rendah IQRA
- 27 Taman Asuhan Pertiwi Mabohai
- 28 Sekolah Sinaran Pelangi, Sengkurong

4.1 LIST OF SCHOOLS IN BRUNEI MUARA DISTRICT

- 29 Sekolah Rendah Seri Mulia Sarjana, Jangsak
- 30 Sekolah Menengah Seri Mulia Sarjana, Beribi
- 31 Seri Mulia Sarjana International School
- 32 Little Star Primary School
- 33 Sekolah Sinaran Mas
- 34 Al-Falaah, Taman Manggis Manis
- 35 Al-Falaah, Ban 5 Kampung Mulaut
- 36 Sekolah DES
- 37 Sekolah Luqman Darussalam
- 38 Sekolah Taska Yayasan SHHB
- 39 Sekolah Yayasan SHHB
- 40 Sekolah Cemerlang ABEJESS
- 41 Sekolah Tunas Cemerlang Sungai Hanching
- 42 Rising Star Child Development
- 43 Tadika Alif, Tungku
- 44 Sekolah Kesuma Mekar
- 45 Wonder Kidz
- 46 Joyful Kids Montessori School
- 47 Taman Didikan Anak Polis Diraja Brunei
- 48 Cahaya Bina Insan School
- 49 Tinkerbelle Learning School
- 50 Sekolah SYAMDE Bright Kids
- 51 Sekolah Tangga Gemilang
- 52 Sekolah DKRJ Sunflower
- 53 Sekolah Fairview

VOCATIONAL AND TECHNICAL

- 54 Cosmopolitan College Commerce and Technology
- 55 Micronet International College
- 56 Kemuda Institute

HIGHER EDUCATION

- 57 Kolej IGS Sdn Bhd
- 58 Laksamana College of Business

4.2 LIST OF SCHOOLS IN TUTONG DISTRICT

PRIMARY

TUTONG I

- 1 Sekolah Rendah Bakiau
- 2 Sekolah Rendah Birau
- 3 Sekolah Rendah Bukit Panggal
- 4 Sekolah Rendah Kiudang
- 5 Sekolah Rendah Lamunin
- 6 Sekolah Rendah Muda Hashim
- 7 Sekolah Rendah OKAWSD Kupang
- 8 Sekolah Rendah Penanjong
- 9 Sekolah Rendah Keriam
- 10 Sekolah Rendah Kampong Menengah
- 11 Sekolah Rendah Pengiran Dipa Negara Pengiran Jaya Sengkarai
- 12 Sekolah Rendah Batang Mitus
- 13 Sekolah Rendah Pg Muda Mahkota
- 14 Sekolah Rendah Sinaut
- 15 Sekolah Rendah Tutong Kem
- 16 Sekolah Rendah Binturan

TUTONG II

- 1 Sekolah Rendah Abdul Rashid Tanjong Maya
- 2 Sekolah Rendah Benutan
- 3 Sekolah Rendah Bukit Udal
- 4 Sekolah Rendah Danau
- 5 Sekolah Rendah DPS Ukong
- 6 Sekolah Rendah Kampong Bukit
- 7 Sekolah Rendah Layong
- 8 Sekolah Rendah Lubok Pulau
- 9 Sekolah Rendah Panchong
- 10 Sekolah Rendah Penapar
- 11 Sekolah Rendah PKN Bukit Beruang
- 12 Sekolah Rendah Rambai
- 13 Sekolah Rendah Tumpuan Telisai
- 14 Sekolah Rendah Perpindahan Bukit

4.2 LIST OF SCHOOLS IN TUTONG DISTRICT

SECONDARY

- 1 Sekolah Menengah Muda Hashim
- 2 Sekolah Menengah Sufri Bolkiah
- 3 Sekolah Menengah Raja Isteri Pengiran Anak Saleha
- 4 Sekolah Menengah Sayyidina Othman
- 5 Sekolah Menengah Tanjung Maya

SIXTH FORM

- 1 Pusat Tingkatan Enam Tutong

UNDER MINISTRY OF RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS

- 1 Ma'had Islam Brunei

PRIVATE SCHOOLS AND INSTITUTIONS

- 1 Sekolah Pertama Tutong
- 2 Sekolah Tutong Public
- 3 Sekolah Nusa Jaya, Keriam
- 4 Chung Hwa Tutong
- 5 Chung Hwa Kiudang
- 6 Sekolah Nurul Falah
- 7 Sekolah Bakti Dewa, Panchor Dulit

4.3 LIST OF SCHOOLS IN BELAIT DISTRICT

PRIMARY

- 1 Sekolah Rendah Ahmad Tajuddin
- 2 Sekolah Rendah DMSD Sukang
- 3 Sekolah Rendah PSN Pg Hj Mohd Yusof
- 4 Sekolah Rendah Labi
- 5 Sekolah Rendah Lumut
- 6 Sekolah Rendah Melilas
- 7 Sekolah Rendah Merangking
- 8 Sekolah Rendah Muhammad Alam
- 9 Sekolah Rendah OKPB Bukit Sawat
- 10 Sekolah Rendah Panaga
- 11 Sekolah Rendah Sungai Liang
- 12 Sekolah Rendah Sungai Teraban
- 13 Sekolah Rendah Kuala Belait
- 14 Sekolah Rendah Sungai Tali
- 15 Sekolah Rendah PSJ Pg Hj Abd Momin
- 16 Sekolah Rendah PSB Sultan Omar Ali Saifuddien

SECONDARY

- 1 Maktab Anthony Abell
- 2 Sekolah Menengah Perdana Wazir
- 3 Sekolah Menengah PJN Pg Haji Abu Bakar
- 4 Sekolah Menengah Sayyidina Ali
- 5 Sekolah Menengah Pengiran Anak Puteri Hajah Rashidah Sa'adatul Bolkiah

VOCATIONAL AND TECHNICAL

- 1 Maktab Kejuruteraan Jefri Bolkiah
- 2 Sekolah Vokasional Sultan Bolkiah

UNDER MINISTRY OF RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS

- 1 Sekolah Arab Belait

4.3 LIST OF SCHOOLS IN BELAIT DISTRICT

PRIVATE SCHOOLS AND INSTITUTIONS

- 1 St. Margaret's
- 2 St. Angela's
- 3 St. James's
- 4 St. Johns's
- 5 Chung Ching Middle School
- 6 Chung Hua, Kuala Belait
- 7 Chung Lian, Sg. Liang
- 8 Chung Hwa, Labi
- 9 Sekolah Panaga Seria
- 10 Sekolah Antarabangsa Kuala Belait
- 11 Tunas Jaya PGGMB Belait
- 12 Tadika Alif, Kuala Belait
- 13 Sekolah Tadika ABC, Kuala Belait

4.4 LIST OF SCHOOLS IN TEMBURONG DISTRICT

PRIMARY

- 1 Sekolah Rendah Amo
- 2 Sekolah Rendah Semabat
- 3 Sekolah Rendah Piasau-Piasau
- 4 Sekolah Rendah Kenua
- 5 Sekolah Rendah Selapon
- 6 Sekolah Rendah Labu Estate
- 7 Sekolah Rendah Negalang
- 8 Sekolah Rendah Selangan
- 9 Sekolah Rendah Sultan Hashim
- 10 Sekolah Rendah Puni
- 11 Sekolah Rendah Sultan Hassan

SECONDARY

- 1 Sekolah Menengah Sultan Hassan

UNDER MINISTRY OF RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS

- 1 Sekolah Persediaan Arab Temburong

PRIVATE SCHOOLS AND INSTITUTIONS

- 1 Pai Yuek, Bangar
- 2 Sekolah Suria Jaya, Temburong

